



THE
NEW ZEALAND GAZETTE

Published by Authority.

WELLINGTON, THURSDAY, MARCH 31, 1921.

Member of Botanic Garden Board appointed.

[L.S.] JELlicOE, Governor-General.

A PROCLAMATION.

IN pursuance and exercise of the power and authority vested in me by the eighth section of the Taranaki Botanic Garden Act, 1876, I, John Rushworth, Viscount Jellicoe, Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, do hereby appoint

WILLIAM FRANCIS SHORT, Esquire,

to be a member of the Board of Trustees for Public Recreation, in place of William Andrew Collis, Esquire, deceased.

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand; and issued under the Seal of that Dominion, at the Government House at Wellington, this 22nd day of March, 1921.

WM. DOWNIE STEWART,
Minister of Internal Affairs.

GOD SAVE THE KING!

Crown Land set apart for the Purposes of Part I of the Housing Act, 1919.

[L.S.] JELlicOE, Governor-General.

A PROCLAMATION.

IN pursuance of the power and authority conferred upon me by section nine of the Housing Act, 1919, I, John Rushworth, Viscount Jellicoe, Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, do hereby proclaim and declare that the area of Crown land described in the Schedule hereto shall be and the same is hereby set apart for the purposes of Part I of the said Act.

SCHEDULE.

ALL that area in the Wellington Land District, containing by admeasurement 1 acre 3 roods 14 perches, more or less, being originally part of military reserve situate at Point Dorset in Block VII, Port Nicholson Survey District. Bounded, commencing at a point on the north-western boundary of the said military reserve 209-69 links south of the northernmost corner of the said reserve; thence by a line bearing 198° 36' 30", being the south-eastern side of Hector Street, 606-06 links; thence by a line bearing 108° 36' 30", 303-03 links; thence by a line bearing 18° 36' 30", 606-06 links; and thence

A

by a line bearing 288° 36' 30", 303-03 links, to the point of commencement: be all the aforesaid linkages and bearings a little more or less.

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand; and issued under the Seal of that Dominion, at the Government House at Wellington, this 24th day of March, 1921.

D. H. GUTHRIE, Minister of Lands.

GOD SAVE THE KING!

Settlement Land set apart for Disposal by way of Sale or Lease to Discharged Soldiers, under Special Tenures.

[L.S.] JELlicOE, Governor-General.

A PROCLAMATION.

IN pursuance of the power and authority conferred upon me by section four of the Discharged Soldiers Settlement Act, 1915, I, John Rushworth, Viscount Jellicoe, Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, do hereby proclaim and declare that the areas of settlement land described in the Schedule hereto shall be and the same are hereby set apart and declared open for disposal by way of sale or lease to discharged soldiers, under special tenures, in the manner provided in the said Act.

SCHEDULE.

HAWKE'S BAY LAND DISTRICT.—PARINUI SETTLEMENT.

	A.	R.	P.
Lot 1	Area,	390	2 0
Part Lot 2	„	614	0 15
Lot 3	„	769	0 0
Part Lot 4	„	1,078	3 21

As shown on Deed plan 771 in the office of the District Land Registrar, Napier.

WELLINGTON LAND DISTRICT.—ARAWHATA SETTLEMENT.

All those areas in the Wellington Land District, containing by admeasurement, be the same a little more or less,—

Firstly, 149 acres 1 rood, being Section 1 in the Arawhata Settlement, and being Section 23 and part Sections 21, 22, and 11, situated in Block X, Mangahao Survey District, Pahiatua County.

Secondly, 147 acres, being Section 2 in the Arawhata Settlement, and being part Sections 21 and 22 situated in Block X, Mangahao Survey District, Pahiatua County.

As the same are more particularly shown on the plans deposited in the office of the Chief Surveyor at Wellington as numbers 128/31 and 259/10, and thereon bordered red.

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand; and issued under the Seal of that Dominion, at the Government House at Wellington, this 24th day of March, 1921.

D. H. GUTHRIE, Minister of Lands.

GOD SAVE THE KING!

Proclaiming a Road-line laid out through Portion of Kaitimako Block to be a Public Road.

[L.S.] JELlicoe, Governor-General.

A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS the parcel of land described in the Schedule hereto was, by an order of the Native Land Court made on the eighteenth day of April, one thousand nine hundred and sixteen, duly laid out as a road-line, in pursuance of section forty-eight of the Native Land Amendment Act, 1913:

And whereas the said Court is of the opinion that in the public interest the said road-line should be proclaimed as a public road, and a notification to that effect has been forwarded to the Minister of Lands, in terms of section fifty-one of the Native Land Amendment Act, 1913:

And whereas one month's notice in writing of the intention to proclaim the said road-line as a public road has been given by the Surveyor-General to the local authority of the district concerned, in terms of section fifteen of the Native Land Amendment Act, 1914:

And whereas it is now expedient that the said road-line should be proclaimed as a public road:

Now, therefore, I, John Rushworth, Viscount Jellicoe, Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, in pursuance and exercise of the powers conferred by section forty-eight of the Native Land Amendment Act, 1913, do hereby proclaim as a public road the road-line described in the Schedule hereto.

SCHEDULE.

APPROXIMATE area of the road-line proclaimed: 16 acres 0 roods 32 perches.

Portion of Kaitimako Block, situated in Blocks XIV and XV, Tauranga Survey District.

In the Auckland Land District; as the same is more particularly delineated on the plan marked L. and S. 23/624, deposited in the Head Office, Department of Lands and Survey, at Wellington, and thereon coloured red.

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand; and issued under the Seal of that Dominion, at the Government House at Wellington, this 9th day of March, 1921.

D. H. GUTHRIE, Minister of Lands.

GOD SAVE THE KING!

Constituting Greymouth Harbour District.

[L.S.] JELlicoe, Governor-General.

A PROCLAMATION.

IN pursuance and exercise of the power and authority conferred on me by section two of the Greymouth Harbour Board Amendment Act, 1920, I, John Rushworth, Viscount Jellicoe, Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, do hereby constitute that part of New Zealand described in the Schedule hereto to be a harbour district to be called the "Greymouth Harbour District"; and I do hereby declare that this Proclamation shall take effect on the first day of April, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.

SCHEDULE.

GREYMOUTH HARBOUR DISTRICT.

ALL that area contained within the boundaries of the following districts as at present constituted, namely:—

- The counties of Inangahua and Grey;
- That part of the County of Westland north of the Waiho River;
- The boroughs of Brunner, Greymouth, Runanga, Kumara, Hokitika, and Ross;
- The Town District of Cobden.

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand; and issued under the Seal of that Dominion, at the Government House at Wellington, this 24th day of March, 1921.

F. H. D. BELL, Minister of Marine.

GOD SAVE THE KING!

Land taken for the Development of Water-power (Mangahao Scheme) in Block XVI, Mount Robinson Survey District.

[L.S.] JELlicoe, Governor-General.

A PROCLAMATION.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers and authorities vested in me by the Public Works Act, 1908, and of every other power and authority in anywise enabling me in this behalf, I, John Rushworth, Viscount Jellicoe, Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, do hereby proclaim and declare that the land described in the Schedule hereto is hereby taken for the development of water-power (Mangahao scheme); and I do also declare that this Proclamation shall take effect on and after the seventh day of April, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.

SCHEDULE.

APPROXIMATE areas of the pieces of land taken:—

A.	R.	P.	
13	3	0	Portion of Section 10; coloured red.
79	0	0	" " edged green.
48	0	0	" " "

Situated in Block XVI, Mount Robinson Survey District (S.O. 1603.)

In the Wellington Land District; as the same are more particularly delineated on the plan marked P.W.D. 50176, deposited in the office of the Minister of Public Works at Wellington, in the Wellington Land District, and thereon coloured as above mentioned.

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand; and issued under the Seal of that Dominion, at the Government House at Wellington, this 22nd day of March, 1921.

J. G. COATES, Minister of Public Works.

GOD SAVE THE KING!

Proclaiming Native Land to be Crown Land under Section 14 of the Native Land Amendment Act, 1914.

[L.S.] JELlicoe, Governor-General.

A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS by section fourteen of the Native Land Amendment Act, 1914, it is provided, *inter alia*, that on being satisfied that the purchase of any Native land has been duly completed by or on behalf of the Crown under the authority of the Native Land Act, 1909, the Governor-General may issue a Proclamation that such land has become Crown land:

And whereas the purchase of the Native land set out in the Schedule hereto has been duly completed by or on behalf of the Crown under the authority of the Native Land Act, 1909:

Now, therefore, in pursuance and exercise of the power and authority so conferred upon me by section fourteen of the Native Land Amendment Act, 1914, I, John Rushworth, Viscount Jellicoe, Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, do hereby proclaim the land set out in the Schedule hereto to be Crown land.

SCHEDULE.

PARIHAKA Nos. 45 and 46, being Subs. 45 and 46 on D.P. 3003, Block XIV, Cape Survey District: Area, 342 acres 1 rood 29 perches.

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand; and issued under the Seal of that Dominion, at the Government House at Wellington, this 23rd day of March, 1921.

J. G. COATES, Native Minister.

GOD SAVE THE KING!

Proclaiming Native Land to be Crown Land under Section 14 of the Native Land Amendment Act, 1914.

[L.S.] JELlicoe, Governor-General.

A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS by section fourteen of the Native Land Amendment Act, 1914, it is provided, *inter alia*, that on being satisfied that the purchase of any Native land has been duly completed by or on behalf of the Crown under the authority of the Native Land Act, 1909, the Governor-General may issue a Proclamation that such land has become Crown land:

And whereas the purchase of the Native land set out in the Schedule hereto has been duly completed by or on behalf of the Crown under the authority of the Native Land Act, 1909:

Now, therefore, in pursuance and exercise of the power and authority so conferred upon me by section fourteen of the Native Land Amendment Act, 1914, I, John Rushworth,

Viscount Jellicoe, Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, do hereby proclaim the land set out in the Schedule hereto to be Crown land.

SCHEDULE.

RANGITOTO-TUHUA 61J Section 3A Block, Totara Survey District: Approximate area, 79 acres 3 roods 23.5 perches.

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand; and issued under the Seal of that Dominion, at the Government House at Wellington, this 23rd day of March, 1921.

J. G. COATES, Native Minister.

GOD SAVE THE KING!

Land taken for the Development of Water-power (Mangahao Scheme) in Block XI, Belmont Survey District, City of Wellington and Makara County.

[L.S.] JELlicoe, Governor-General.

A PROCLAMATION.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers and authorities vested in me by the Public Works Act, 1908, and of every other power and authority in anywise enabling me in this behalf, I, John Rushworth, Viscount Jellicoe, Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, do hereby proclaim and declare that the land described in the Schedule hereto is hereby taken for the development of water-power (Mangahao Scheme); and I do also declare that this Proclamation shall take effect on and after the seventh day of April, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.

SCHEDULE.

APPROXIMATE areas of the pieces of land taken:—

A.	R.	P.	Lot No.	Being	coloured
0	0	21-55	Lot No. 1	of Block VIII on D.P. 2425, being part of Section 6, Harbour District; coloured yellow.	
0	0	18-35	„ No. 2	ditto	coloured red.
0	0	18-35	„ No. 3	„	yellow.
0	0	18-35	„ No. 4	„	red.
0	0	24-4	„ No. 5	„	yellow.
0	0	25	„ No. 6	„	green.
0	0	21-9	„ No. 7	„	red.
0	0	22-6	„ No. 8	„	blue.
0	0	21-6	„ No. 9	„	yellow.
0	0	20-7	„ No. 10	„	green.
0	0	19-8	„ No. 11	„	red.
0	0	18-8	„ No. 12	„	blue.
0	0	18-35	„ No. 13	„	yellow.
0	0	18-35	„ No. 14	„	green.
0	0	18-3	„ No. 15	„	red.
0	0	22-4	„ No. 16	„	blue.
0	0	22-2	„ No. 17	„	yellow.
0	0	25-5	„ No. 18	„	green.
0	0	24-7	„ No. 19	„	red.
0	0	22-8	„ No. 20	„	blue.
0	0	20-8	„ No. 21	„	yellow.
0	0	18-7	„ No. 22	„	green.
0	0	28-7	„ No. 23	„	red.
0	0	20	„ No. 24	„	yellow.

(City of Wellington.) (S.O. 1622.) (P.W.D. 50957.)

4 3 0-3 Part Section 7, Harbour District (Makara County); coloured edged red. (S.O. 1623.) (P.W.D. 50958.)

Situated in Block XI, Belmont Survey District.

In the Wellington Land District; as the same are more particularly delineated on the plans marked and coloured as above mentioned, and deposited in the office of the Minister of Public Works at Wellington, in the Wellington Land District.

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand; and issued under the Seal of that Dominion, at the Government House at Wellington, this 23rd day of March, 1921.

J. G. COATES, Minister of Public Works.

GOD SAVE THE KING!

Allocating to the Purposes of a Road Land in Block II, Piopotea West Survey District, taken or reserved for a Railway.

[L.S.] JELlicoe, Governor-General.

A PROCLAMATION.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers and authorities vested in me by the Public Works Act, 1908, and of every other power and authority in anywise enabling me in this behalf, I, John Rushworth, Viscount Jellicoe, Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, do hereby proclaim

and declare that the land described in the Schedule hereto shall, upon the publication hereof in the *New Zealand Gazette*, become a road, and that the said road shall be maintained by the Ohura County Council in like manner as other public highways are controlled and maintained by the said Council.

SCHEDULE.

APPROXIMATE area of the piece of land dealt with: 19.8 perches.

Being portion of railway reserve (Taranaki R.D.).

Situated in Block II, Piopotea West Survey District. (S.O. 4763.)

In the Taranaki Land District; as the same is more particularly delineated on the plan marked P.W.D. 47360, deposited in the office of the Minister of Public Works at Wellington, in the Wellington Land District, and thereon coloured purple.

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand; and issued under the Seal of that Dominion, at the Government House at Wellington, this 23rd day of March, 1921.

J. G. COATES, Minister of Public Works.

GOD SAVE THE KING!

Declaring Portion of Road in Block X, Kaitieke Survey District, to be a Government Road.

JELlicoe, Governor-General.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government House at Wellington, this 21st day of March, 1921.

Present:

HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN COUNCIL.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers vested in him by the Public Works Act, 1908, and of all other powers in anywise enabling him in this behalf, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby order and declare that the portion of road described in the Schedule hereto shall, on and after the date of this Order in Council, become a Government road.

SCHEDULE.

APPROXIMATE area of the piece of road declared to be a Government road: 3 roods 6 perches.

Adjoining or passing through Kaitieke Township Reserve, situated in Block X, Kaitieke Survey District. (S.O. 1611.)

In the Wellington Land District; as the same is more particularly delineated on the plan marked P.W.D. 50812, deposited in the office of the Minister of Public Works at Wellington, in the Wellington Land District, and thereon coloured green.

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

Domain Board appointed to have Control of the Cust Domain.

JELlicoe, Governor-General.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 24th day of March, 1921.

Present:

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING
IN COUNCIL.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers conferred by section forty of the Public Reserves and Domains Act, 1908, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby appoint

EDMOND WATTS COOPER,
GEORGE COWENS,
GEORGE KNIGHT CRYSELL,
JOHN FORBES,
WILLIAM RALPH GARDNER,
HENRY TALLOTT, and
GEORGE WAYLAND,

as from the twelfth day of October, one thousand nine hundred and twenty, to be the Cust Domain Board, having control of the land described in the Schedule hereto; and doth hereby appoint Monday, the eighteenth day of April, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one, at eight o'clock p.m., as the time when, and the Public Library, Cust, as the place where, the first meeting of the Board shall be held.

SCHEDULE.

CUST DOMAIN.

ALL that area in the Canterbury Land District, containing by admeasurement 22 acres 3 roods 34 perches, being Reserves 2422, 2423, and 3958, situated in Block VII, Mairaki Survey District. Bounded towards the north by a public road, 1340 links; towards the east by Reserve 743 and a public road, 950 and 50 links respectively; again towards the north and again towards the east by public roads, 1474 and 340 links respectively; towards the south by Section 15484, 2814 links; and towards the west by Section 15483, 1340 links. As the same is more particularly delineated on the plan marked L. and S. 1/75, deposited in the Head Office, Department of Lands and Survey, at Wellington, and thereon bordered red.

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

Domain Board appointed to have Control of the Silverdale Domain.

JELlicOE, Governor-General.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 24th day of March, 1921.

Present :

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING
IN COUNCIL.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers conferred by section forty of the Public Reserves and Domains Act, 1908, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby appoint

FRANK BARTLETT,
PERCY BAYLEY,
ALEXANDER CARTER,
JOHN RICHARD CURLEY,
WILLIAM EDGAR JOHNS,
HENRY JOLLY, and
SAMUEL SCRUBY

to be the Silverdale Domain Board, having control of the land described in the Schedule hereto; and doth hereby appoint Saturday, the seventh day of May, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one, at two o'clock p.m., as the time when, and the Public Hall, Silverdale, as the place where, the first meeting of the Board shall be held.

SCHEDULE.

SILVERDALE DOMAIN.—NORTH AUCKLAND LAND DISTRICT.
ALLOTMENT 31, Parish of Okura: Area, 9 perches.

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

Making Regulations for Harbour of Westport.

JELlicOE, Governor-General.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 24th day of March, 1921.

Present :

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING
IN COUNCIL.

WHEREAS it is provided by section two hundred and seven of the Harbours Act, 1908 (hereinafter called "the said Act"), that a Harbour Board may from time to time, by by-laws made under the said Act, do all or any of the things set forth in the said section :

And whereas it is provided by section nine of the said Act that in any harbour where there is no Board, or where any Board is dissolved under the powers contained in the said Act, the Governor-General in Council shall have all the powers, functions, duties, and authorities by this Act conferred upon Harbour Boards, and may exercise the same in accordance with the said Act, and that any power or authority conferred upon the Governor-General in Council which, in the case of a Harbour Board, would be exercised by or under by-laws to be made by such Board shall and may be exercised under regulations to be made by Order in Council gazetted :

And whereas the Westport Harbour Board will, under the provisions of the Westport Harbour Board Act, 1920, be abolished on the first day of April, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one, and it is desirable to make regulations in respect of the Harbour of Westport :

Now, therefore, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, in pursuance and exercise of the powers conferred upon him by section nine of the said Act, and of all other powers and authorities enabling him in that behalf, and acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby make the following regulation, which shall have effect in respect of the Harbour of Westport on and from the first day of April, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.

REGULATION.

ALL by-laws heretofore made by the Westport Harbour Board and now in force shall continue in force as if made by the Governor-General in Council as regulations under the provisions of section 9 of the said Act.

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

Prescribing the Rate of Interest to be paid by the Cambridge Borough Council in respect of the Balance (£2,000) of a Loan of £5,000 raised for the Construction of various Municipal Works.

JELlicOE, Governor-General.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 24th day of March, 1921.

Present :

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING
IN COUNCIL.

WHEREAS section thirty-three of the Finance Act, 1920, provides that, notwithstanding anything to the contrary in any Act or in any rule of law, where a local authority or public body has been authorized before the passing of the said Act, or is thereafter authorized, to borrow money, whether pursuant to a poll of ratepayers or otherwise howsoever, at a specified rate of interest, and such money or any part thereof has not been borrowed, the local authority may, with the precedent consent of the Minister of Finance, borrow such money or such part thereof as has not been borrowed at such rate of interest as may be prescribed by the Governor-General in Council :

And whereas the Cambridge Borough Council has been authorized to borrow the sum of five thousand pounds at five and a quarter per centum, and two thousand pounds has not been borrowed :

And whereas the Minister of Finance has given his precedent consent as required by the above-recited section thirty-three, and it is desired that the rate of interest at which the money may be borrowed be increased to five and a half per centum :

Now, therefore, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby prescribe that the rate of interest that may be paid by the Cambridge Borough Council in respect of the two thousand pounds not borrowed shall be five and a half per cent., and the said Cambridge Borough Council is hereby authorized to borrow the sum of two thousand pounds at the rate of interest prescribed.

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

Prescribing the Rate of Interest to be paid by the Lyttelton Harbour Board.

JELlicOE, Governor-General.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 24th day of March, 1921.

Present :

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING
IN COUNCIL.

WHEREAS section thirty-three of the Finance Act, 1920, provides that, notwithstanding anything to the contrary in any Act or in any rule of law, where a local authority or public body has been authorized before the passing of the said Act, or is thereafter authorized, to borrow money, whether pursuant to a poll of ratepayers or otherwise howsoever, at a specified rate of interest, and such money or any part thereof has not been borrowed, the local authority may, with the precedent consent of the Minister of Finance, borrow such money or such part thereof as has not been borrowed at such rate of interest as may be prescribed by the Governor-General in Council :

And whereas the Lyttelton Harbour Board is empowered under the Lyttelton Harbour Board Loan Act, 1920, to borrow

the sum of one hundred and fifty thousand pounds at such rate of interest as will produce to the lender a return not exceeding five and a half per centum per annum, and one hundred and forty-five thousand four hundred and four pounds has not been borrowed :

And whereas the Minister of Finance has given his precedent consent as required by the said section, and it is desired that the rate of interest at which the money may be borrowed be altered to five and three-quarters per centum :

Now, therefore, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby prescribe that the rate of interest that may be paid by the Lyttelton Harbour Board shall be five and three-quarters per cent., and the Lyttelton Harbour Board is hereby authorized to borrow the sum of one hundred and forty-five thousand four hundred and four pounds at this rate.

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

Consenting to Land in the Borough of St. Kilda being taken for the Purposes of a Public School.

JELLICOE, Governor-General.
ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 24th day of March, 1921.

Present :

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING
IN COUNCIL.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers and authorities conferred by the Public Works Act, 1908, and of all other powers in anywise enabling him in this behalf, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby consent to the land described in the Schedule hereto being taken for the purposes of a public school, such land being occupied as a garden.

SCHEDULE.

APPROXIMATE areas of the pieces of land permitted to be taken :—

A.	R.	P.	
1	1	11	Being Allotments 70, 71, 72, 73, and 74, Sub-division No. 2, Township of Forbury Park, being part Section 58, Block VII, Town District; coloured blue.
0	0	1·8	Being Allotment 58, Block LVIII, Township of St. Kilda; coloured green.

Situated in the Borough of St. Kilda.

In the Otago Land District; as the same are more particularly delineated on the plan marked P.W.D. 50567, deposited in the office of the Minister of Public Works at Wellington, in the Wellington Land District, and thereon coloured as above mentioned.

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

Prohibiting all Alienation of certain Native Land other than Alienation in favour of the Crown.

JELLICOE, Governor-General.
ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 24th day of March, 1921.

Present :

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING
IN COUNCIL.

ON the recommendation of the Native Land Purchase Board, referred to in section three hundred and sixty-three of the Native Land Act, 1909, and in exercise of the power in this behalf conferred upon him by that section, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby prohibit, for the period of one year from the date of this Order in Council, all alienation of the Native land specified in the Schedule hereto other than alienation in favour of the Crown.

SCHEDULE.

WHAREPUHUNGA No. 16B Block, Wharepapa Survey District: Approximate area, 4,857 acres 3 roods 20 perches.

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

Prohibiting all Alienation of certain Native Land other than Alienation in favour of the Crown.

JELLICOE, Governor-General.
ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 24th day of March, 1921.

Present :

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING
IN COUNCIL.

ON the recommendation of the Native Land Purchase Board, referred to in section three hundred and sixty-three of the Native Land Act, 1909, and in exercise of the power in this behalf conferred upon him by that section, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby prohibit, for the period of one year from the date of this Order in Council, all alienation of the Native land specified in the Schedule hereto other than alienation in favour of the Crown.

SCHEDULE.

TAHORAITI SURVEY DISTRICT.

Block.	Approximate Area.		
	A.	R.	P.
MANGATORO 1A 3C	373	0	0
" 1A 3D	373	0	0

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

Prohibiting all Alienation of certain Native Land other than Alienation in favour of the Crown.

JELLICOE, Governor-General.
ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 24th day of March, 1921.

Present :

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING
IN COUNCIL.

ON the recommendation of the Native Land Purchase Board, referred to in section three hundred and sixty-three of the Native Land Act, 1909, and in exercise of the power conferred upon him by that section, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby prohibit, for the period of one year from the date of this Order in Council, all alienation of the Native lands specified in the Schedule hereto other than alienation in favour of the Crown.

SCHEDULE.

Name of Block.	Approximate Area.			Survey District.
	A.	R.	P.	
Waitekaha 4B ..	37	2	12	Waiapu and Waipiro.
" 5B ..	759	1	28	Waipiro.
Tokaroa 1B ..	205	2	31	Waiapu.
" 2B ..	124	2	16	Waiapu and Waipiro.
" 3B ..	57	3	9	" "
" 4B 2 ..	28	0	36	Waipiro.
Whareponga 1B ..	176	2	9	" "
" 2B ..	273	3	15	Mata.
" 3B ..	1,215	1	3	Mata and Waipiro.
Waitangi 2A 2 ..	35	3	9	Mata.
" 2B 2 ..	282	3	0	" "
Ngawhakatutu 2 ..	3,976	3	1	Waiapu, Mangaoporo, Mata, and Waipiro.
Matarau 5B ..	191	2	6	Waipiro.
Manutahi 2B 2 ..	411	0	30	Mangaoporo and Mata.
Mangaroa 2 ..	228	3	25	Waipiro.
Mangaharei 2B ..	443	0	13	Mangaoporo and Mata.
Ngamoe 1D 2 ..	1,390	2	12	Mata and Waipiro.
" 1A 2 ..	1,035	2	14	Mata.
" 1C 2 ..	513	3	23	" "
" 1E 2 ..	975	0	29	Waipiro.
" 3B 3B ..	60	3	12	Mangaoporo and Mata.
" 3B 7B ..	83	3	11	Mata.
" 3B 8B ..	76	2	21	" "
" 4B 2 ..	328	0	22	Waipiro.

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

Extending Prohibition of Alienation of certain Native Land other than Alienation in favour of the Crown.

JELlicoe, Governor-General.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 24th day of March, 1921.

Present :

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING IN COUNCIL.

ON the recommendation of the Native Land Purchase Board, referred to in section three hundred and sixty-three of the Native Land Act, 1909, and in exercise of the power in this behalf conferred upon him by that section and by section one hundred and eleven of the Native Land Amendment Act, 1913 (as amended by section eight of the Native Land Amendment and Native Land Claims Adjustment Act, 1916), His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council thereof, doth hereby extend for a further period of eighteen months the Order in Council dated the thirteenth day of October, one thousand nine hundred and nineteen, and gazetted the twenty-third day of October, one thousand nine hundred and nineteen, prohibiting all alienation of the land specified in the Schedule hereto other than alienation in favour of the Crown.

SCHEDULE.

WAIPAOA 5A Block, Tuahu Survey District: Approximate area, 2,624 acres.

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

Extending Prohibition of Alienation of certain Native Land other than Alienation in favour of the Crown.

JELlicoe, Governor-General.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 24th day of March, 1921.

Present :

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING IN COUNCIL.

ON the recommendation of the Native Land Purchase Board, referred to in section three hundred and sixty-three of the Native Land Act, 1909, and in exercise of the power in this behalf conferred upon him by that section, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council thereof, doth hereby extend for a further period of six months the Order in Council dated the nineteenth day of April, one thousand nine hundred and twenty, and gazetted the twenty-second day of April, one thousand nine hundred and twenty, prohibiting all alienation of the Native land specified in the Schedule hereto other than alienation in favour of the Crown.

SCHEDULE.

BELMONT SURVEY DISTRICT.

Block.	Approximate Area.	
	A.	R. P.
KENEPUBU 2A B No. 1	11	3 38
.. 2A B No. 2	11	3 38
.. 3A	23	3 36
.. 4A	23	3 36
.. 5A 2B No. 2	21	0 0
Takapuwahia H No. 4	214	2 0

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

Extending Prohibition of Alienation of certain Native Land other than Alienation in favour of the Crown.

JELlicoe, Governor-General.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 24th day of March, 1921.

Present :

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING IN COUNCIL.

ON the recommendation of the Native Land Purchase Board, referred to in section three hundred and sixty-three of the Native Land Act, 1909, and in exercise of the power in this behalf conferred upon him by that section, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the

Executive Council thereof, doth hereby extend for a further period of six months the Order in Council dated the twelfth day of April, one thousand nine hundred and twenty, and gazetted the fifteenth day of April, one thousand nine hundred and twenty, prohibiting all alienation of the Native land specified in the Schedule hereto other than alienation in favour of the Crown.

SCHEDULE.

PUKETI SURVEY DISTRICT.

Block.	Approximate Area.	
	A.	R. P.
PUKAWA No. 3D	2,796	0 0
.. 5A	320	0 0
.. 5B	1,672	0 0

PUKETI AND WAIMANU SURVEY DISTRICTS.

Puketi 2A	698	0 0
.. 2B	540	0 0

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

Extending Prohibition of Alienation of certain Native Land other than Alienation in favour of the Crown.

JELlicoe, Governor-General.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 24th day of March, 1921.

Present :

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING IN COUNCIL.

ON the recommendation of the Native Land Purchase Board, referred to in section three hundred and sixty-three of the Native Land Act, 1909, and in exercise of the power in this behalf conferred upon him by that section, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council thereof, doth hereby extend for a further period of six months the Order in Council dated the first day of April, one thousand nine hundred and twenty, and gazetted the eighth day of April, one thousand nine hundred and twenty, but only in so far as it affects the Native land specified in the Schedule hereto, prohibiting all alienation other than alienation in favour of the Crown.

SCHEDULE.

CAPE SURVEY DISTRICT.

Block.	Approximate Area.	
	A.	R. P.
PAORA-ANETI No. 2	50	0 0
.. 3	22	2 34
.. 4	16	2 35
.. 7	35	0 18
.. 13	15	1 16
.. 15	97	0 20

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

Extending Prohibition of Alienation of certain Native Land other than Alienation in favour of the Crown.

JELlicoe, Governor-General.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 24th day of March, 1921.

Present :

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING IN COUNCIL.

ON the recommendation of the Native Land Purchase Board, referred to in section three hundred and sixty-three of the Native Land Act, 1909, and in exercise of the power in this behalf conferred upon him by that section, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council thereof, doth hereby extend for a further period of six months the Order in Council dated the first day of April, one thousand nine hundred and twenty, and gazetted the eighth day of April, one thousand nine hundred and twenty, prohibiting all alienation of the Native land specified in the Schedule hereto other than alienation in favour of the Crown.

SCHEDULE.

ORAKEI No. 1 Reserve C No. 2 Block, Rangitoto Survey District: Approximate area, 31 acres 1 rood 19 perches.

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

Education Act, 1914.—Amendments in certain Regulations.

JELlicoe, Governor-General.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 24th day of March, 1921.

Present :

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING IN COUNCIL.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers vested in him under the provisions of the Education Act, 1914, and the amendments thereof, and of all other powers and authorities enabling him in this behalf, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby make the amendments set out in the Schedule hereto in the regulations in force (1) for the exchange of New Zealand teachers with teachers from other countries and for granting leave of absence to teachers for certain purposes, (2) for organizing teachers, and (3) for the examination and classification of teachers; and doth prescribe that this Order shall come into force on the date of the first publication thereof in the *New Zealand Gazette*.

SCHEDULE.

EXCHANGE OF TEACHERS.

CLAUSE 15 of the regulations for the exchange of New Zealand teachers with teachers from other countries is hereby amended by deleting all words after the words "shall," and by substituting therefor the words "be classified as a relieving teacher in accordance with the amendment to clause 53 of the regulations for the salaries of public-school teachers, and shall receive such salary as will approximate most nearly to the salary he received in his last permanent position."

ORGANIZING TEACHERS.

Clause 13 of the regulations for organizing teachers is hereby amended by deleting all words after the word "shall," and by substituting therefor the words "be deemed to have come into operation on 1st August, 1920."

EXAMINATION AND CLASSIFICATION OF TEACHERS.

Clause 5 of the regulations for the examination and classification of teachers is hereby amended by deleting the last sentence in the clause, and by inserting, after the words "a period of pupil-teacher service," the words "or of probationer service in the case of probationers appointed after 1st February, 1921."

F. D. THOMSON

Clerk of the Executive Council.

Regulations under the Post and Telegraph Department Act, 1918, amended.

JELlicoe, Governor-General.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 24th day of March, 1921.

Present :

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING IN COUNCIL.

IN pursuance and exercise of the power and authority conferred by the Post and Telegraph Department Act, 1918 (hereinafter termed "the said Act"), His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby amend the regulations made on the first day of July, one thousand nine hundred and nineteen, for the classification and regulation of the Post and Telegraph Department, in the manner set forth in the Schedule hereto; and doth direct that this Order in Council shall come into force from the date of its publication in the *New Zealand Gazette*.

SCHEDULE.

1. REGULATION 5 is hereby amended by adding the word "First" before the word "Schedule."

2. Regulations 6 and 10 are hereby revoked and the following substituted in lieu thereof:—

6. The annual increment shall be the difference between the officer's salary as fixed for any year and the salary for the next higher subdivision of his class.

10. The officers belonging to the General Division shall, subject to any provisions in these regulations relating to good and diligent conduct, be paid the salaries with annual increments set forth in the Second, Third, and Fourth Schedules hereto for the respective officers of that division described in the said Schedules.

3. The following additional regulation is hereby made:—

7A. Any officer promoted to the Clerical Division or to the Professional Division from the General Division who at the time was in receipt of a higher salary than the minimum salary of the class to which he has been promoted shall continue to receive such first-mentioned salary until he shall be entitled to a further increment.

4. The Second Schedule is hereby revoked, and the following substituted in lieu thereof:—

SECOND SCHEDULE.

SCALE SHOWING RATES OF SALARIES AND INCREMENTS OF SHORTHAND-WRITERS, TYPISTS, AND MACHINISTS.

Class.				First Subdivision.	Second Subdivision.	Third Subdivision.
Special	..	..	..	£ 260	£ 270	£ ..
G. I	..	..	..	240	250	..
G. II	..	..	..	218	230	..
G. III	..	..	..	164	184	206
G. IV	..	..	..	124	140	152
G. V	..	..	..	85	100	115

THIRD SCHEDULE.

SCALE SHOWING RATES OF SALARIES AND INCREMENTS OF MALE OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL DIVISION.

Class.	First Subdivision.	Second Subdivision.	Third Subdivision.	Fourth Subdivision.	Fifth Subdivision.	Sixth Subdivision.	Seventh Subdivision.	Eighth Subdivision.	Ninth Subdivision.	Tenth Subdivision.	Eleventh Subdivision.	Twelfth Subdivision.
Special	£ 500	£ ..	£ ..	£ ..	£ ..	£ ..	£ ..	£ ..	£ ..	£ ..	£ ..	£ ..
G. I	450	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
G. II	410	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
G. III	380	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
G. IV	350	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
G. V	325	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
G. VI	300	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
G. VII	284	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
G. VIII	85	98	111	124	137	150	163	206	219	232	245	258
G. IX	72	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

FOURTH SCHEDULE.

SCALE SHOWING RATES OF SALARIES AND INCREMENTS OF FEMALE OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL DIVISION.

Class.	First Sub-division.	Second Sub-division.	Third Sub-division.	Fourth Sub-division.	Fifth Sub-division.	Sixth Sub-division.	Seventh Sub-division.
Special	£ 400	£ ..	£ ..	£ ..	£ ..	£ ..	£ ..
Special	380	..	..	..	..	..	..
G. I	350	..	..	..	..	..	..
G. II	330	..	..	..	..	..	..
G. III	290	..	..	..	..	..	..
G. IV	270	..	..	..	..	..	..
G. V	250	..	..	..	..	..	..
G. VI	230	..	..	..	..	..	..
G. VII	180	210	..	..	..	..	..
G. VIII	85	98	111	124	137	150	160

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

Amended Regulations under the Education Act, 1914, relating to Secondary Schools.

JELlicoe, Governor-General.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 24th day of March, 1921.

Present :

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING IN COUNCIL.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers and authorities vested in him by the Education Act, 1914, and the amendments of that Act, and all other powers and authorities enabling him in this behalf, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby make the amendments set out in the Schedule hereto in the regulations relating to secondary schools made by Order in Council dated the eighth day of December, one thousand nine hundred and twenty (hereinafter referred to as "the said regulations"); and doth prescribe that, except where otherwise stated, this Order shall come into force on the date of the publication thereof in the *New Zealand Gazette*.

SCHEDULE.

1. SUBCLAUSE (1) of clause 1 of the said regulations is hereby amended by deleting the words "a secondary school established under the Act," and by substituting therefor the words "secondary schools."

2. Clause 17 of the said regulations is hereby amended by the addition of the following subclause:—

(4.) If at the beginning of the second or third term the roll number of a school has increased so that it is fifteen more than the maximum for the grade in which the school is placed, an additional assistant of Grade D may, with the approval of the Minister, be added to the staff.

3. Clause 18 of the said regulations is hereby amended by the addition of the following subclauses:—

(2.) If at the beginning of any term the roll number of any school has decreased so that it is less by more than eight per cent. than the minimum roll of the grade in which the school is placed, the staff shall be reduced to that prescribed for a school having a roll number of the next lower grade, and it shall be the duty of the Board to give notice to every teacher whom it may be necessary to discharge in order to carry out such reduction; provided that, if the Minister is satisfied that the number of the staff should be maintained, payment of the salary of each assistant concerned may be continued for such period as the Minister shall decide.

(3.) When in accordance with these regulations a reduction in the staff of a school is necessary, such amount shall be paid to the governing body towards the salaries of the teachers whose services are dispensed with as will enable the Board to give the teachers due notice of the termination of the engagement, but in no circumstances shall the payment be made towards the salary of any teacher for a longer period than four months after the beginning of the term when the school ceases to be entitled to the services of such teacher.

(4.) If at any time the grade of a school is reduced, any teacher who remains in the same position therein shall, for a period of three years, continue to receive the same salary and allowances as if no such reduction had taken place.

4. Clause 21 of the said regulations is hereby amended (a) by inserting in subclause (1), after the words "£25 per annum," the words "in the case of men or £20 per annum in the case of women"; (b) by deleting from subclause (1) the words "January in each year," and substituting therefor the words "February next following after the lapse of a period of six calendar months reckoned from the date of commencing duty"; and (c) by deleting from subclause (3) the words "adjusted accordingly by the Minister after consultation with the Board of Governors of the school," and substituting therefor the words "reduced by such amount as the Minister of Education after consultation with the governing body of the school shall determine."

5. Clause 22 of the said regulations is hereby amended (a) by inserting in subclause (1), after the words "the various grades," the words "as set out in Schedule I hereof"; (b) by deleting from subclause (4) the words "on the 1st day of January, 1922," and substituting therefor the words "from the 1st day of February next following after the lapse of a period of six calendar months reckoned from the date of commencing duty, or from the 1st February, 1922, whichever is later."

6. Clause 26 of the said regulations is hereby amended by deleting the words "a married allowance" in subclause (1), and substituting therefor the words "an amount."

7. Clause 30 of the said regulations is hereby amended (a) by deleting from subclause (1) the words "commencing with the year 1920," also by deleting the words "paid to" and substituting therefor the words "receivable by"; and (b) by revoking subclause (2) thereof. This clause shall be deemed to have been in force on and after 1st April, 1920.

8. Clause 40 of the said regulations is hereby amended by deleting the words "clause 35," and substituting the words "clause 37."

9. Clause 41 of the said regulations is hereby amended by deleting the words "clause 36," and substituting therefor the words "clause 38."

10. Clause 47 of the said regulations is hereby amended by inserting, after the words "scholarship-holders," the words "or pupils of any lower department."

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

The Western Side of Portion of Road in the Horowhenua County exempted from the Provisions of Section 117 of the Public Works Act, 1908.

JELICOE, Governor-General.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 24th day of March, 1921.

Present :

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING
IN COUNCIL.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers conferred by the Public Works Act, 1908, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby approve of the following resolution passed by the Horowhenua County Council on the twelfth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one—viz., "The Horowhenua County Council, having control of all that portion of road abutting on a subdivision of Sections 9, 10, and 11 of Section 26, Ohau No. 3, of Block IV, Waitohu Survey District, by resolution declares that the provisions of section one hundred and seventeen of the Public Works Act, 1908, shall not apply to the said road"; such portion of road being described in the Schedule hereto.

SCHEDULE.

ALL that portion of road situated in the Wellington Land District, Horowhenua County, abutting on a subdivision of Sections 9, 10, and 11 of Section 26, Ohau No. 3, Block IV, Waitohu Survey District. As the said portion of road is more particularly delineated on the plan marked P.W.D. 46592, deposited in the office of the Minister of Public Works at Wellington, in the Wellington Land District, and thereon coloured red.

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

The Northern Side of Portion of Clemow Road, in the Borough of New Plymouth, exempted from the Provisions of Section 117 of the Public Works Act, 1908, subject to a Condition as to the Building-line.

JELICOE, Governor-General.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 24th day of March, 1921.

Present :

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING
IN COUNCIL.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers conferred by the Public Works Act, 1908, and of all other powers in any-wise enabling him in this behalf, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby approve of the following resolution passed by the New Plymouth Borough Council on the twentieth day of January, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one—viz., "That the New Plymouth Borough Council, being the local authority having control of the road or street herein-after mentioned, hereby resolves and declares that the provisions of section one hundred and seventeen, subsection one,

of the Public Works Act, 1908, shall not apply to that portion of the northern side of Clemow Road within the Borough of New Plymouth to which Subdivisions 1 and 2 of Lot A, Section 95, Fitzroy District, have frontages"; subject to the condition that no building or part of a building shall at any time be erected on the northern side of the portion of Clemow Road described in the Schedule hereto within a distance of thirty-three feet from the centre-line of the said portion of street.

SCHEDULE.

ALL that portion of Clemow Road, in the Taranaki Land District, Borough of New Plymouth, abutting on Subdivisions 1 and 2 of Lot A of Section 95, Fitzroy District. As the said portion of street is more particularly delineated on the plan marked P.W.D. 50943, deposited in the office of the Minister of Public Works at Wellington, in the Wellington Land District, and thereon coloured red.

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

The Southern Side of Portion of O'Neill Street, Ponsonby, in the City of Auckland, exempted from the Provisions of Section 117 of the Public Works Act, 1908, subject to a Condition as to the Building-line.

JELICOE, Governor-General.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 24th day of March, 1921.

Present :

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING
IN COUNCIL.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers conferred by the Public Works Act, 1908, and of all other powers in any-wise enabling him in this behalf, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby approve of the following resolution passed by the Auckland City Council on the seventeenth day of February, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one—viz., "The Auckland City Council, having control of O'Neill Street, Ponsonby, in the City of Auckland, by resolution declares that the provisions of section one hundred and seventeen of the Public Works Act, 1908, shall not apply to the portion of the said street fronting Lots 11, 14, and 17 of the subdivision of Allotment 29 of Section 8, Suburbs of Auckland"; subject to the condition that no building or part of a building shall at any time be erected on the southern side of the portion of O'Neill Street described in the Schedule hereto within a distance of twenty-five feet from the centre-line of the said portion of street.

SCHEDULE.

ALL that portion of O'Neill Street, Ponsonby, in the North Auckland Land District, City of Auckland, abutting on Lots 11, 14, and 17 of Allotment 29, Section 8, Suburbs of Auckland. As the said portion of street is more particularly delineated on the plan marked P.W.D. 49573, deposited in the office of the Minister of Public Works at Wellington, in the Wellington Land District, and thereon coloured blue.

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

*Regulations under the Public Trust Office Act, 1908,
amended.*

JELlicoe, Governor-General.
ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 24th day of March, 1921.

Present :

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING
IN COUNCIL.

WHEREAS by Order in Council dated the twentieth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and fourteen, and published in the *New Zealand Gazette* of the twenty-sixth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and fourteen, regulations were made, under the authority of the Public Trust Office Act, 1908, and the other Acts therein recited (hereinafter referred to as the "said Acts"), *inter alia*, prescribing the rate of interest payable on moneys in the Common Fund: And whereas the Minister of Finance has, in exercise of the powers conferred on him by section twenty-six of the Finance Act, 1920, fixed the maximum rate to be allowed on moneys arising from estates in the Public Trust Office at five pounds per centum per annum: And whereas it is deemed expedient to amend the said regulations as hereinafter set forth:

Now, therefore, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, in pursuance and exercise of the powers and authorities conferred upon him by the said Acts, and of all other powers and authorities in that behalf him enabling, and acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby revoke regulations fourteen and fifteen, under the heading "Interest payable on Moneys in Common Fund," of the above-recited Order in Council of the twentieth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and fourteen, and in lieu thereof doth hereby make the regulations set out in the Schedule hereto; and doth order that the regulations hereby made shall apply to estates under administration by the Public Trustee on or after the first day of April, one thousand nine hundred and twenty, but shall not apply to any such estates or portions of any such estates distributed on or before the thirty-first day of March, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.

SCHEDULE.

INTEREST PAYABLE ON MONEYS IN THE COMMON FUND.

14. For the purposes of section 32 of the Public Trust Office Act, 1908, the interest payable to the respective estates on moneys which form part of the Common Fund shall be computed at the following yearly rates:—

Class I.—On capital moneys belonging to a testate or intestate estate, or held under any deed of trust or settlement, or as custodian trustee, or as Commissioner of sinking funds of local bodies,—

(a.) Whilst held for minors or persons under disability, or for beneficiaries not entitled to payment at call, or in the case of sinking funds whilst held for payment of debentures—5 per cent.

(b.) Whilst held payable in the ordinary course of administration for distribution or at call—3 per cent.

The Public Trustee, or some officer duly authorized by the Public Trustee in that behalf, shall fix the date on which any sum passes from (a) to (b).

Class II.—On capital moneys received as attorney or agent (including capital money received as agent for investment in the Common Fund)—such rate as is agreed on, not exceeding the rate in Class I (a). In the absence of an agreement no interest shall be payable. In the case of investment agencies for a fixed period, the rate for the whole period may be any rate not exceeding the rate current under Class I (a) at the commencement of the period.

Class III.—On capital moneys belonging to estates held or administered under the Lunatics Act, 1908, the Mental Defectives Act, 1911, the Aged and Infirm Persons Protection Act, 1912, or Parts II or III of the Public Trust Office Act, 1908 (Unclaimed Lands and Unclaimed Property)—4½ per cent.; but if held at call, 3 per cent.

Class IV.—On capital moneys received as superannuation contributions, or salary deductions, or National Provident contributions under the Civil Service Act, 1908, the Government Railways Act, 1908, the Police Force Act, 1908, the Public Service Classification and Superannuation Act, 1908, the Post and Telegraph Act, 1908, the Education Act, 1908, the Local Authorities Superannuation Act, 1908, or the National Provident Fund Act, 1910—the same rates as under Class I (a).

Class V.—On capital moneys received under any other Act—on all sums of £10 and upwards, the same rates as under Class III. No interest shall be paid on any capital sum of less than £10.

15. The last preceding clause (14) shall be construed subject to the following special provisions:—

- (1.) In cases under Class I, II, or III the Public Trustee shall fix the date on which interest payable by him shall begin to accrue, and such interest, if it is to be capitalized, shall be capitalized yearly on the 1st day of April, and until so capitalized shall not bear interest.
- (2.) In computing for purposes of interest the capital moneys belonging to any estate, sums received by the Public Trustee from rents, dividends, interest, and other miscellaneous outside sources (if to be capitalized) shall be capitalized half-yearly on the 1st day of April and the 1st day of October, and until so capitalized shall not bear interest.
- (3.) All interest payable by the Public Trustee in respect of the capital of any estate shall be computed on the daily balance of capital.
- (4.) Before unclaimed moneys are paid into the Consolidated Fund under the Public Revenues Act, 1910, all accumulations of interest, if any, theretofore credited by the Public Trustee under clause 14 hereof, or the corresponding provisions of any former regulations, shall be deducted, and the amount paid in shall be the net amount actually received by the Public Trustee, less his charges.

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

Approving the Oamaru Borough Council and the Feilding Borough Council to receive Trust Moneys under Section 46 of the Finance Act, 1920.

JELlicoe, Governor-General.
ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 24th day of March, 1921.

Present :

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING
IN COUNCIL.

WHEREAS it is deemed expedient to approve the Oamaru Borough Council and the Feilding Borough Council as institutions for the purpose of section forty-six of the Finance Act, 1920:

Now, therefore, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, in pursuance and exercise of the power and authority conferred upon him by the said section forty-six, and acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby approve the said Oamaru Borough Council and the Feilding Borough Council as institutions with which it shall be lawful for a trustee, unless expressly forbidden by the instrument (if any) creating the trust, to invest any trust funds in his hands on deposit at interest for any period not exceeding twelve months.

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

Validating Proceedings in connection with a Loan of £2,500 to be raised by the Waimairi County Council.

JELlicoe, Governor-General.
ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 24th day of March, 1921.

Present :

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING
IN COUNCIL.

WHEREAS the Waimairi County Council, acting under and in pursuance of the Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1913, lately proposed to raise a loan of two thousand five hundred pounds for the purpose of erecting two workers' dwellings:

And whereas the special order authorizing the raising of the loan is irregular, in so far as the notices relating to such order were published partly in one newspaper and partly in others, instead of wholly in one newspaper as required by section ninety-seven of the Counties Act, 1908:

And whereas it appears that the ratepayers have not been misled by the said irregularity or defect, and it is expedient to validate the same:

Now, therefore, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, in pursuance and exercise of the powers and authorities conferred on him by section one hundred and eleven of the Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1913, and acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby order and declare that the proceedings taken shall be valid to all intents

and purposes as if the provisions of section ninety-seven of the Counties Act, 1908, had been correctly complied with, and that the validity of the proceedings in connection with the said loan shall not be called into question by reason only of the irregularity or defect aforesaid.

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

Consenting to the Raising of Loans of £7,600 and £98,000 by the Christchurch City Council.

JELlicoe, Governor-General.
ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 24th day of March, 1921.

Present :

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING
IN COUNCIL.

WHEREAS application has been made under section twenty, subsection one, of the Finance Act, 1919, for the precedent consent of the Governor-General in Council to enable the Christchurch City Council to borrow the sums of seven thousand six hundred pounds for completing the purchase of a property, and ninety-eight thousand pounds for the distribution of electricity, and it is expedient that such consent should issue :

Now, therefore, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby consent to the raising of the loans of seven thousand six hundred pounds and ninety-eight thousand pounds by the Christchurch City Council at a rate of interest not exceeding five and one-half pounds per centum per annum ; and it is hereby declared that this Order in Council is made under the provisions in that behalf of the Finance Act, 1919, and shall operate accordingly as a consent of the Governor-General in Council to the raising of the loans hereby authorized.

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

Clerk, New Plymouth Savings-bank, appointed.

The Treasury,
Wellington, 29th March, 1921.

HIS Excellency the Governor-General has been pleased to appoint

Miss ISABELLA D. TAYLOR

to be a Clerk in the New Plymouth Savings-bank.

W. F. MASSEY, Minister of Finance.

Rangers under the Animals Protection Act and Officer under Part II of the Fisheries Act appointed.

Department of Internal Affairs,
Wellington, 23rd March, 1921.

HIS Excellency the Governor-General has been pleased to appoint

N. O. HANSEN and
C. F. STEVENS, of Apiti,

Rangers under the Animals Protection Act, 1908, for the Feilding and District Acclimatization District, and Officers under Part II of the Fisheries Act, 1908.

WM. DOWNIE STEWART,
Minister of Internal Affairs.

Ranger under the Animals Protection Act and Officer under Part II of the Fisheries Act appointed.

Department of Internal Affairs,
Wellington, 22nd March, 1921.

HIS Excellency the Governor-General has been pleased to appoint

WM. LAWRENCE HOOPER, of Dunedin,

a Ranger under the Animals Protection Act, 1908, for the Otago Acclimatization District, and an Officer under Part II of the Fisheries Act, 1908.

WM. DOWNIE STEWART,
Minister of Internal Affairs.

Member of Licensing Committee appointed.

Department of Justice,
Wellington, 30th March, 1921.

HIS Excellency the Governor-General has been pleased to appoint

GEOFFREY SHERBORNE CLAYTON, Esq., S.M.,

to be a member of the Licensing Committee for the Special Licensing District of Chatham Islands, *vice* G. Redpath, Esq., S.M.

E. P. LEE, Minister of Justice.

Deputy Registrars of Marriages, &c., appointed.

Registrar-General's Office,
Wellington, 29th March, 1921.

IT is hereby notified that the undermentioned persons have been appointed to be the Deputies of the Registrars of Marriages and of Births and Deaths for the districts set respectively opposite their names, *viz.* :—

Arthur James Bannister	.. ..	Motupiko.
Edwin Gordon Palmer	.. ..	Taupo.
Charles Thomas Phillips	.. ..	Dipton.
Samuel Pringle	.. ..	West Taieri.

W. W. COOK, Registrar-General.

New Zealand Inscribed Stock Act, 1917.—Closing of Registers.

The Treasury,
Wellington, 29th March, 1921.

NOTICE is hereby given that the register of New Zealand 4½-per-cent. inscribed stock maturing 20th April, 1930, and the register of New Zealand 5-per-cent. inscribed stock maturing 20th April, 1929, will be closed from the 1st April to the 20th April, 1921, inclusive, for the purpose of the issue of the half-yearly interest.

W. F. MASSEY, Minister of Finance.

Notice of Intention to take Land in Block VIII, Aria Survey District, for the Purposes of a Road.

NOTICE is hereby given that it is proposed, under the provisions of the Public Works Act, 1908, to execute a certain public work—to wit, the construction of a road in Block VIII, Aria Survey District; and for the purposes of such public work the land described in the Schedule hereto is required to be taken. And notice is hereby further given that the plan of the land so required to be taken is deposited in the post-office at Otangiwai, and is there open for inspection; and that all persons affected by the execution of the said public work or by the taking of the said land should, if they have any well-grounded objections to the execution of the said public work or to the taking of such land, set forth the same in writing, and send such writing, within forty days from the first publication of this notice, to the Minister of Public Works at Wellington.

SCHEDULE.

APPROXIMATE area of the piece of land required to be taken :
2 roods 30 perches.
Portion of Section 61c, Section 3, Rangitoto-Tuhua Block, situated in Block VIII, Aria Survey District (Taranaki R.D.). (S.O. 5627.)

In the Taranaki Land District; as the same is more particularly delineated on the plan marked P.W.D. 50693, deposited in the office of the Minister of Public Works at Wellington, in the Wellington Land District, and thereon coloured yellow.

As witness my hand, at Wellington, this 24th day of March, 1921.

J. G. COATES, Minister of Public Works.

Public Trust Office.—Appointment of Agent at Temuka.

IT is notified for public information that an agency of the Public Trust Office will be opened at Temuka, on or about the 5th day of April, 1921, in charge of Mr. Bernard Hughes as Agent.

J. W. MACDONALD, Public Trustee.

Notice of Appointments, Promotions, Transfers, &c.

Office of Public Service Commissioner, Wellington, 15th March, 1921.

IN accordance with the provisions of section 60 of the Public Service Act, 1912, the Public Service Commissioner notifies that he has made the following appointments to, and promotions, transfers, &c., in, the Public Service.

A. C. TURNBULL, Secretary.

FIRST APPOINTMENTS.

Name.	Position.	Place.	Date of Appointment.
AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT.			
Ballantine, Gavin Wiseman ..	Milk Tester	Levin	1 Sept., 1920.
Cocker, Leonard William Charles ..	Poultry Instructor	Wellington	1 " "
Fraser, Thomas Watson ..	Milk Tester	Woodville	1 " "
DEFENCE DEPARTMENT.			
Fulton, Kenneth James ..	Cadet	Auckland	31 May, 1920.
EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.			
Guerin, Nellie	First Assistant Teacher	Native School, Otatau	18 Aug., 1920.
Jolly, Elizabeth Gladys	Clerk-attendant	Auckland	6 July, "
McKeown, Elizabeth Catherine	"	Wellington	1 Sept., "
Patterson, Jessie Walton	"	"	1 Aug., "
Richards, Lottie Beatrix	Second Assistant Teacher	Native School, Paparore	16 " "
INDUSTRIES AND COMMERCE DEPARTMENT.			
Colquhoun, Duncan	Investigating Accountant	Dunedin	12 July, 1920.
INTERNAL AFFAIRS DEPARTMENT.			
Adams, Jane	Charwoman	Wellington	1 Sept., 1920.
Beaver, Irene Harriet Sarah	"	"	1 " "
Caines, Albert George	Nightwatchman	"	16 July, "
Coulter, Susannah	Charwoman	"	1 Sept., "
Horwood, Florence Ethel	Girls' Welfare Supervisor	"	1 " "
Howat, Francis Maud	Charwoman	"	1 " "
Kennedy, Lily	"	"	1 " "
Maloney, Clare Beatrice	"	"	1 " "
Payne, Maude Ethel	"	"	1 " "
Roberts, Jessie	"	"	1 " "
Ryan, Catherine	"	"	1 " "
Tolmie, Mary	"	"	1 " "
Wilkins, Lillie	"	"	1 " "
Williams, Ernest James	Messenger	Auckland	1 " "
INTERNAL AFFAIRS DEPARTMENT (RELIEVING STAFF).			
Busing, Majory Isobel Florence	Shorthand-typist	Wellington	6 July, 1920.
O'Sullivan, Ivy Mary	Typist	"	1 " "
LABOUR DEPARTMENT.			
Weir, Russell John James	Clerk	Wellington	1 Sept., 1920.
LAND AND DEEDS DEPARTMENT.			
Haydon, William Thomas Henry	Cadet	Napier	27 Aug., 1920.
LAND AND INCOME TAX DEPARTMENT.			
Ross, Kura	Cadette	Wellington	1 Sept., 1920.
LANDS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			
Gillies, Dorothy Irene King	Shorthand-typist	Dunedin	2 Aug., 1920.
Peck, Edwin	Clerk	Auckland	2 " "
Weight, Pricilla Olive	Tracer	"	1 Sept., "
MARINE AND INSPECTION OF MACHINERY DEPARTMENT.			
Brand, Sydney	Assistant Keeper	Kahurangi Point	9 July, 1920.
MENTAL HOSPITALS DEPARTMENT.			
Beaufort, Ralph	Electrician	Christchurch	15 Dec., 1919.
Macfarlane, Mollie	Nurse	Hokitika	1 Jan., 1920.
Rogers, Joseph	Attendant	Porirua	1 Sept., 1919.
Taylor, Joseph Edmund	Painter	Christchurch	1 Aug., 1920.
MINES DEPARTMENT.			
King, Vera Edna	Cadette	Head Office, Wellington	26 Aug., 1920.
PRISONS DEPARTMENT.			
Jensen, Martin Henry	Warder	Wellington	1 Mar., 1920.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.			
Cooper, William James	Storekeeper's Assistant	Auckland	28 July, 1920.
Cowing, Jacob Bushby	Assistant Engineer	Arthur's Pass	12 Aug., "
Hoy, James Ernest	Draughtsman	Wellington	1 Sept., "
Lough, Francis Saville	Clerical Cadet	"	2 Feb., "
Rabone, Thomas Cedric Victor	Assistant Engineer	Maungaturoto	6 Sept., "
White, Francis Augustine	Storeman	Auckland	28 July, "
TOURIST AND HEALTH RESORTS DEPARTMENT.			
Sainsbury, Ernest	Gardener	Queenstown	29 Aug., 1920.

OFFICERS PROMOTED.

Name.	Promoted from		Promoted to		Date.
	Position.	Place.	Position.	Place.	
Osborne, Gordon Leslie ..	Clerk (C, VI) ..	Head Office, Wellington ..	District Manager (C, V) ..	Greymouth..	.. | 2 Mar., 1921.
McComish, Frederick William ..	Composer ..	Wellington ..	Operator ..	Wellington ..	.. | 1 Mar., 1921.
Foote, Alfred Harold ..	Junior Estates Administration Clerk (C, VI)	Hamilton ..	District Manager (C, V) ..	Whakatane..	.. | 1 Mar., 1921.
Hamilton, John ..	First Station Operator ..	Horahora ..	Powerhouse Superintendent	Horahora ..	.. | 13 Jan., 1921.
Hart, Harry Ernest Mitchell ..	Second ..	Lake Coleridge ..	First Station Operator ..	" ..	.. | 13 " "
Mackenzie, Frank Fraser ..	District Valuer (Grade C)	Dunedin ..	District Valuer (Grade B)	Wellington ..	.. | 1 Jan., 1921.

OFFICERS TRANSFERRED.

Name.	Transferred from		Transferred to		Date.
	Position.	Place.	Position.	Place.	
Hill, Albert James ..	Meat Inspector ..	Pictou ..	Meat Inspector ..	Hicks Bay ..	.. | 25 Feb., 1921.
Tomlinson, John ..	" ..	Inglewood ..	Inspector of Stock	Taumarunui ..	.. | 22 " "
Bowler, Alice Elizabeth ..	Shorthand-typist ..	Wellington ..	Shorthand-typist	Palmerston North ..	.. | 1 Mar., 1921.
Lorimer, Jessie ..	School Nurse ..	Hamilton ..	School Nurse ..	Christchurch ..	.. | 1 Feb., 1921.
Sullivan, Andrew James ..	Head Teacher ..	Waikare ..	Head Teacher ..	Te Anahu..	.. | 1 Mar., "
Sullivan, Martha Avis Annis ..	Assistant Teacher ..	" ..	Assistant Teacher	" ..	.. | 1 " "
Clark, Cora Maris ..	District Nurse to Natives ..	Tolaga Bay ..	District Nurse to Natives	Tuparoa ..	.. | 1 Feb., 1921.

OFFICERS TRANSFERRED—continued.

Name.	Transferred from		Transferred to		Date.
	Position.	Place.	Position.	Place.	
Butland, Harry Frank	Clerk	Palmerston North	Clerk	Wellington	22 Feb., 1921.
Scanlon, Myrtle Eulaia	"	Wellington	"	Auckland	26 "
Dickens, Charles Edward	Clerk	Christchurch	Clerk	Wellington	1 Mar., 1921.
White, Winifred Ella Clare	"	"	Cashier	Auckland	28 Feb., "
Macindoe, Alfred Everard	Inspector of Machinery	Christchurch	Inspector of Machinery	Wellington	29 Jan., 1921.
Hill, Robert James	Clerk	Stratford	Clerk	Taihape	1 Mar., 1921.
McRae-Fittall, Richard Edward	Assistant Accountant	Wellington	Assistant Accountant	Auckland	26 Feb., "
Moore, George William Henry	Cadet	New Plymouth	Cadet	Stratford	25 "
Sim, Walter Howard	"	Wellington	"	Napier	21 "
McIntyre, Robert	Engineering Cadet	Wellington	Engineering Cadet	Alexandra	22 Feb., 1921.
Robb, Robert	Engineer's Assistant	Wanganui	Engineer's Assistant	Invercargill	22 "
Baine, Ellen Fulton	Shorthand-typist	Internal Affairs Department, Wellington	Shorthand-typist	State Advances Department, Wellington	11 Jan., 1921.
Chipper, Gerald	Clerk	Public Trust Department, Wellington	Clerk	Stamp Duties Department, Wellington	8 Feb., "
Collier, Reginald Edwin	"	Government Insurance Department, Wellington	"	Record Room, Education Department, Wellington	21 "
Dagleish, Alexander Edwin	"	Stamp Duties Department, Wellington	"	Public Works Department, Hanrahan	7 "
Dalton, Jessie Wilson	Shorthand-typist	Internal Affairs Department, Christchurch	Shorthand-typist	Tourist and Health Resorts Department, Christchurch	1 "
Hunt, Frederick Eglington	Cadet	Public Trust Department, Wellington	Cadet	Defence Headquarters, Wellington	9 "
Hunt, Frederick Eglington	"	Defence Department, Wellington	"	State Fire Insurance Department, Dunedin	14 "
Lodley, Walter George	Plumber	Mental Hospitals Department, Tokanui	Plumber	Public Works Department, Wellington	26 Sept., 1920.
McIntyre, Linda Allison	Shorthand-typist	Relieving Staff, Internal Affairs Department, Wellington	Shorthand-typist	Treasury Department, Wellington	3 Mar., 1921.
Pagg, W. J.	" (G.D.)	Defence Headquarters, Wellington	Clerk (C, VII)	Education Department, Wellington	2 "
Thorpe, Arnold Henry	Clerk	Land and Income Tax Department, Wellington	"	Land and Deeds Department, Christchurch	1 "

RESIGNATIONS.

Name.	Position.	Place.	Date left Service.
CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.			
Walters, George	Clerk	Wellington	28 Feb., 1921.
EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.			
Johnston, Fanny Jane	Matron	Receiving Home, Nelson ..	7 Feb., 1921.
Mio, Ngawiki (Miss)	Second Assistant Teacher ..	Native School, Omarumutu	31 Jan., ..
Sandman, Amelia	School Nurse	Nelson	15 Mar., ..
GOVERNMENT INSURANCE DEPARTMENT.			
Williams, Eva Marion	Clerk	Wellington	19 Feb., 1921.
INDUSTRIES AND COMMERCE DEPARTMENT.			
Clements, Elsie	Shorthand-typist	Auckland	18 Jan., 1921.
INTERNAL AFFAIRS DEPARTMENT (RELIEVING STAFF).			
Donald, Albert Edward	Clerk	Wellington	18 Feb., 1921.
INTERNAL AFFAIRS DEPARTMENT.			
Herrick, John Watson Percival	Chauffeur	Auckland	19 Feb., 1921.
Porter, Vera	Machinist	Census and Statistics Office, Wellington	5 Mar., ..
LABOUR DEPARTMENT.			
Vallance, Colin Stuart	Clerk	Auckland	8 Feb., 1921.
LANDS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			
Bowcock, Dorothy	Shorthand-typist	Wellington	5 Mar., 1921.
MENTAL HOSPITALS DEPARTMENT.			
Bradley, Arthur Alexander	Attendant	Auckland	12 Oct., 1920.
Davis, Elsie Rubina	Nurse	"	29 Dec., ..
Pool, Esther Violet	"	"	14
Shaw, Diana Mary Pearl	"	"	17 Feb., 1921.
Syme, Alexander Hughes	Attendant	Tokanui	28
Wilson, Agnes Mary	Junior Nurse	Porirua	20
PRINTING AND STATIONERY DEPARTMENT.			
Limb, George Thomas	Caster	Wellington	28 Feb., 1921.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.			
Gapes, Walter	Carpenter and Joiner	Wellington	13 Feb., 1921.
STATE ADVANCES DEPARTMENT.			
Smith, Violet Myrtle Pearl	Typist	Wellington	28 Feb., 1921.
TOURIST AND HEALTH RESORTS DEPARTMENT.			
Hayward, Cecil Howard	Third Shift Engineer	Okere	26 Nov., 1920.
Mundy, Charles	Manager	Hermitage	31 Mar., 1921.
TREASURY DEPARTMENT.			
Caven, Edna Isabel McNaught	Shorthand-typist	Wellington	15 Mar., 1921.

RETIREMENTS, ETC.

Name.	Position.	Place.	Date left Service.	Reason left Service.
AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT.				
Christie, Hugh Oswald Murray	Inspector of Stock ..	Fairlie	21 Feb., 1921	Deceased.
HEALTH DEPARTMENT.				
McCormack, James William Lawrence	Bacteriological Trainee ..	Auckland	28 Feb., 1921	Appointment annulled.
INTERNAL AFFAIRS DEPARTMENT.				
Sheehy, Thomas	Boilerman-cleaner	Wellington	14 Feb., 1921	Deceased.
LANDS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.				
Mackintosh, Alexander	Clerk	Blenheim	28 Feb., 1921	Retired on superannuation.
MENTAL HOSPITALS DEPARTMENT.				
Fyfe, James	Attendant	Seacliff	13 Mar., 1920	Dismissed.
PRISONS DEPARTMENT.				
Lee, James Stamford	Probationary Warder	Wellington	11 Feb., 1921	Services dispensed with.
TREASURY DEPARTMENT.				
McHutcheson, Donald Lachlan	Binder	Wellington	21 Feb., 1921	Deceased.

Register of Midwives under the Midwives Act, 1908.

Department of Health, Wellington, 31st March, 1921.

THE copy of the Midwives Register of New Zealand appearing hereunder is published in the *Gazette* in pursuance of the Midwives Act, 1908.

T. H. A. VALINTINE, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., D.P.H.,
Director-General of Health and Registrar of Nurses and Midwives.

NAMES OF MIDWIVES REGISTERED UNDER THE MIDWIVES ACT, 1908.

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar.

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Mar., 1919	995	Abbot, Grace C. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	6 Cashel Street, Christchurch.
July, 1914†	607	Abercrombie, Clara M. ..	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne..	Three Kings Road, Mount Eden.
Sept., 1905	32	Adams, Elizabeth W... ..	Glasgow Central Nursing Association ..	6 Campbell Street, Wanganui.
July, 1917†	869	Adams, Eva.. ..	Maniototo District Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1912†	382	Adecock, Mary	Ivy House Maternity Hospital, London..	.. ..
Dec., 1915†	757	Aitken, Isobel	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Liverpool Street, Auckland.
Oct., 1910	339	Aitken, Jessie Helen	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Moresby Avenue, Waihi.
Dec., 1915†	747	Aitken, Lucy C.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	Plunket Rooms, Relling's Buildings, Blenheim.
July, 1917	880	*Aitkenhead, Elsie Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	N.Z.A.N.S.
Feb., 1917†	834	Alderton, Mrs. Janet J.	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne..	13 Wood Street, Ponsonby.
Oct., 1920	1183	*Alexander, Annie M.	Midwifery Hospital, Clarence Street, Gloucester, C.M.B., L.O.S.	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
July, 1914	630	Alexander, Mrs. Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Hospital, Thames.
Feb., 1918	919	*Alexander, Lilian Martha	Alexandra Home, Wellington.. ..	Mission House, Nuhaka, Hawke's Bay.
Dec., 1907†	126	Allan, Gertrude	Alexandra Home, Wellington.. ..	C/o H. Stevens, Private Bag, Hastings.
Dec., 1919	1082	Allan, Henrietta E.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Brighton, Otago.
Jan., 1911†	315	*Allen, Elizabeth Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	.. ..
July, 1920	1154	Allison, Margaret M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
June, 1911†	347	Alt, Ellen J... ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne.. ..	Melbourne. (Not found.)
July, 1917	873	Amor, Mrs. Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Private Hospital, 560 Devon Street, New Plymouth.
Jan., 1913†	464	Andersen, Hilda K.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Kenny Street, Waihi.
Dec., 1920	1214	*Anderson, Kathleen F.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
July, 1917	858	Anderson, Lily May	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	129 Karori Road, Wellington.
Dec., 1917	906	Anderson, Mrs. Margaret Candlish (Smith)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	33 Normanby Street, Musselburgh, Dunedin.
Jan., 1911	317	Anderson, Rachel A.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	Private Hospital, Milton.
Jan., 1911	329	Angel, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	"Kelvin," Omaha Road, Remuera.
Dec., 1919†	1080	Anstis, May	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Willoughby Street, Lower Hutt.
Dec., 1914†	642	Appleby, Sarah J.	Plaistow Maternity Hospital, London ..	Wellington.
July, 1911	353	Armour, E. J.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
Aug., 1919†	1042	Armour, Elizabeth I.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
June, 1916†	790	*Arnold, Johanna	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Waimea West, Nelson.
Dec., 1919†	1115	*Ashcroft, Bertha W.	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	5 Grant Street, Dunedin.
Dec., 1920	1190	Ashby, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
June, 1909	221	*Ashley, Mrs. Ada (Smart)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Wallace Road, Waipukurau. (Not practising.)
April, 1906	51	Ashmore, Mrs. Emma	Utah, U.S.A.	Avenue Road, Foxton.
Dec., 1919	1100	Askew, Olive	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Riwaka, Nelson.
July, 1920	1164	Atkin, Mrs. Thursa	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
June, 1905†	20	Atkinson, A. M.	L.O.S. certificate	Nelson.
Dec., 1920	1233	*Atkinson, Mabel	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Health Nurse, Otautau.
July, 1918	934	Attwood, Mrs. Eliza Ann (Wyatt)	Manganui Hospital, Bay of Islands ..	Kara P.O., Whangarei, near Towai.
July, 1913†	544	Aubrey, Edith	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	C/o Dr. Shand, Wellington.
Jan., 1915†	679	Avenell, Daisy	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	C/o Mrs. G. B. Simpson, P.O. Box 1, Cambridge.
Mar., 1919	985	*Avery, Emily Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Mayfield, Blenheim.
Jan., 1915†	660	Ayres, Kathleen	Female Refuge, Linwood	330 Montreal Street, Christchurch.
Dec., 1906	54	*Bagley, Amelia	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	District Health Office, Auckland.
July, 1912†	429	Bailey, Mrs. Daisy	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	125 Vauxhall Road, Narrow Neck, Auckland.
Jan., 1905	42	Baillie, Mrs. Emily	Lying-in Hospital, Sydney	9 Lombard Street, Palmerston North.
Feb., 1921	1249	Baine, Delia	Townley, St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	.. ..
Aug., 1919	1056	Baird, Agnes J.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	Private Hospital, 10 Elizabeth Street, Timaru.
Feb., 1913	495	Baker, Alice E.	St. Mary's Hospital, Fulham, London ..	"Dawlish," Lower Hutt.
Dec., 1920	1235	*Baker, Harriett	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	C/o A. Baker, Exeter Street, Waimate.

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.

† Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.

‡ Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Aug., 1910	310	Baker, Laura	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	60 Maxwell Road, Blenheim.
Jan., 1912†	409	Baker, Lilian	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	C/o Mrs. Parker, 77 Grove Road, Blenheim.
Feb., 1917	837	Baldock, Edith	Mangonui Hospital, Bay of Islands ..	12 Balfour Road, Parnell, Auckland.
Aug., 1919	1028	Ballantyne, Grace	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	101 Ingestre Street, Wanganui.
Feb., 1909	207	Ballard, C.	Central Midwives Board, London ..	3 Park Avenue. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1920	1191	Barker, Leila	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	5 Woodbine Avenue, Greenlane, Auckland.
Aug., 1910†	309	Barker, Lucy	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
July, 1908†	166	Barnard, Dora Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
Mar., 1914	590	*Barnett, Mrs. Alice (Haywood)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Manaroa, 8 Gilbert Park, Manley, Sydney.
Feb., 1921	1253	Barnitt, Kate Isobel	City of London Maternity Hospital, C.M.B.	Riversdale, New Plymouth.
Jan., 1911†	328	Barry, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Mar., 1919†	992	Battersby, Agatha	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Wellington	Salvation Army Maternity Hospital, 33 Dryden Street, Grey Lynn.
July, 1918	953	Baxter, Sarah Ivy	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	38 Ensor Road, Opawa, Christchurch.
Mar., 1919	1019	Baxter, Winifred	Naseby Hospital	(Not found.)
Dec., 1917	895	Beadle, Annie	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	121 Bedford Street, St. Clair, Dunedin.
Jan., 1921	1248	Beaton, Jessie M.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
Mar., 1919	981	Beaufort, Mrs. Lucy M. (Davidson)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	296 Hereford Street, Christchurch.
May, 1906	63	*Beck, J. L.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	"Seamount," Mount Pleasant, Sumner, Christchurch.
June, 1906	65	Beckingsale, Emma	Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh	Mission House, Brahmanbaria, East Bengal, India.
Jan., 1913	483	*Bedford, Gertrude	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Post-office, Totara North.
July, 1913†	533	Bedggood, Mrs. Ellen (Brown) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Ohaeawai, Bay of Islands.
July, 1915	712	Beer, Florence Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	"Cherryholme," Private Hospital, Innes Street, Waimate.
July, 1915	699	Begbie, Emily	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
July, 1912†	443	Begbie, Rachel J.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	38 Brentwood Avenue, Auckland.
April, 1913†	505	*Bell, Marion	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	Great South Road, Ellerslie, Auckland.
Feb., 1918†	908	Bellamy, Ethel Winifred	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	..
July, 1918†	924	*Belton, Margaret A.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Wellington ..
Jan., 1907†	93	Belworthy, A.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	The Hospital, Paparua.
Oct., 1920	1181	Benn, Hannah M. T.	Plastow, London, C.M.B.	St. Mary's Home, Otahuhu.
.. 1911	379	*Bennett, Ellen Agnes	Guy's Hospital, London, C.M.B. ..	800 Frederick Street, Hastings.
July, 1914	619	*Bennett, Ina Leslie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Cottage Hospital, Warkworth.
Jan., 1914	561	Bennett, Nora Louisa	Kensington Infirmary, London, C.M.B. ..	124 Derwent Street, Island Bay, Wellington.
July, 1920	1145	Berry, Mrs. Gladys	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	"Rema," 12 Station Avenue, Northcote, Victoria, Australia.
Jan., 1911	332	Berry, Helen M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	40 Dee Street, Timaru.
Dec., 1914	654	Berry, Lizzie	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Stanley Street, Eketahuna.
Dec., 1919	1088	Berry, Mary A.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Hamilton Road, Cambridge.
Dec., 1915†	754	Bertelsen, Katherine	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	49 Wilson Street, Wanganui.
Mar., 1919†	1000	*Beswick, Emily	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	N.Z.A.N.S.
July, 1915	710	*Beswick, Mary Beatrice (A.R.R.C.)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Private Hospital, 6 Cashel Street, Christchurch.
Jan., 1910	260	Bethune, Mrs. Lizzie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	4 Konini Road, Hataitai.
Jan., 1915	665	*Bettany, Clarice V.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Feb., 1921	1252	Bevin, Ethel M.	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Public Health Department, Wellington.
Oct., 1906	82	*Bicknell, Jessie (A.R.R.C.) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Private Hospital, Carlton Street, Christchurch.
July, 1918	952	Biddle, Mrs. Kathleen	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Dargaville (not practising).
Mar., 1919	991	Billing, Mrs. Ellen (Collings) ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Waiuta, Westland.
June, 1909	219	*Bilton, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Apia Hospital, Samoa.
Dec., 1908	178	*Bishop, Emily	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	"Oaklands," Pleasant Point, South Canterbury.
Feb., 1917†	829	*Bishop, Lucy B.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Private Hospital, 522 Aberdeen Road, Gisborne.
July, 1917	856	Blackburn, Mrs. Lucy	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Hospital, Oamaru.
Aug., 1913†	520	*Blackett, Frederikki Andrene ..	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne ..	(Not found.)
Jan., 1913	494	Blackler, Charlotte J.	City of London Hospital, England ..	15 Elizabeth Street, Ponsonby.
Dec., 1919	1094	Blackwell, Blanche C.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	"Burwood," Private Hospital, Pukekohe.
Dec., 1920	1196	Blair, Jean C.	Kawakawa Hospital .. ..	..

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.
current year.

† Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—continued.

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
July, 1912	440	*Blair, Mrs. Mary M. (Boyd) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	"Burwood," Seddon Street, Pukekohe.
Jan., 1913	467	Bland, Kathleen ..	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne ..	(Not found.)
Oct., 1917	888	Böbin, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Benton)	Crossland Moore Union Hospital, Huddersfield, England; St. James's, Walthamstow, London, C.M.B.	Wellington.
July, 1914†	616	Bodmin, Irene ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Lower Hutt.
Aug., 1912†	453	Boland, Janet K. ..	Glasgow Maternity Hospital ..	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
July, 1912†	442	Bongard, Ruth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	15 Vauxhall Road, Devonport.
July, 1915	695	*Bonner, Mrs. Alice ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	5 Shelly Beach Road, Auckland.
Feb., 1910	278	Boon, Mrs. Emily ..	Royal Maternity Charity of London, C.M.B.	45 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
July, 1918†	930	Boscher, Maud ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	4 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
July, 1920	1166	Bourne, Elsie M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Feb., 1913†	500	Bovill, Mrs. Annie ..	Belfast Maternity Hospital ..	2 Ferguson Street, Herne Bay Road, Auckland.
Aug., 1919†	1026	*Bowron, Winifred M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Private Hospital, Pongaroa.
July, 1915†	720	Boyce, Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Hospital, Wanganui.
Dec., 1919	1117	Boyd, Eleanor ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	St. Helens District Midwife, 10 Coleridge Terrace, Lyttelton.
June, 1908†	164	Brake, M. A. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	(Not found.)
May, 1916†	770	Branford, Mrs. Mary ..	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, Sydney, A.T.N.A.	Private Hospital, 23 Liverpool Street, Wanganui.
Aug., 1910†	303	Bray, Mrs. Lily (Worthington) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Sherwood Downs, Fairlie.
Nov., 1920	1186	*Breck, Agnes ..	Scottish District Training Home, Edinburgh, C.M.B.	Care of Miss Chalmers, Private Hospital, Ngauruawahia
Feb., 1921	1250	Breck, Beatrice ..	Scottish District Training Home, Edinburgh, C.M.B.	13 Victoria Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Dec., 1920	1189	*Bremner, Effie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Drury.
Mar., 1919†	1017	Bremner, Helen ..	Naseby Hospital ..	Nurses' Club, Kensington Street, Wellington.
July, 1914†	633	*Brett, Mary W. ..	City of London Lying-in Hospital ..	Hobson Bay Road, Parnell.
June, 1907†	109	Brew, Mrs. Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Brooke Street, Riverton.
May, 1910	287	*Brewer, Amy Eleanor ..	Rotunda Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Private Hospital, Palmerton Road, Gisborne.
June, 1916	791	Brigham, Frances ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	C/o Miss Wyatt, 11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
Sept., 1920	1180	*Broad, Geraldine E. ..	Queen Charlotte Hospital, London, C.M.B.	Care of Medical Officer of Health, Dunedin.
Aug., 1910	300	*Broadley, Martha ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
June, 1916†	775	Brockett, Mrs. Sylvia (Fell) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Nelson.
July, 1911	350	Broomfield, Alice ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Private Hospital, James Street, Balclutha.
Dec., 1907†	128	Broun, Helen G. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Milton Road, Mount Eden.
Mar., 1911†	338	*Brown, Mrs. A. D. (Campbell) ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	21 Arawa Road, Hataitai.
Sept., 1906	73	*Brown, Eleanor Blackett ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Winton.
July, 1920	1137	Brown, Helen ..	Mongonui Hospital ..	..
Mar., 1914†	595	*Brown, Helen B. ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital ..	..
Oct., 1907†	121	*Brown, Rose ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Australia.
Dec., 1920	1220	Bruce, Jessie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
Nov., 1906†	86	Bruning, Mrs. M. ..	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin ..	..
July, 1914†	626	Brunton, Mrs. Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	"Rockhampton," 21 Emma Street, Mount Roskill, Auckland.
June, 1908†	152	*Bruton, K. ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	..
Jan., 1920	276A	*Buckley, Ann ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Care of Medical Officer of Health, Christchurch.
June, 1910†	291	*Bucknill, Maud C. M. ..	St. Clement's Maternity and Nursing Home, L.O.S., C.M.B.	"Wharewhitu," Private Hospital, Dannevirke.
Feb., 1921	1256	Bull, Charlotte Ida ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Jan., 1914	563	Bunkall, Mrs. Mary H. (Absalom)	Clapham School of Midwifery, C.M.B. ..	Herekino, Hokianga. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1920	1192	Bunn, Elizabeth ..	Essex Home, Christchurch. ..	..
Jan., 1910†	268	Burke, Mrs. Bernice ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Rangiriri, Waikato.
July, 1915	700	Burke, Mrs Sylvia Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Walmsley Road, Waihi.
Mar., 1919	1015	Burnett, Annie ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	..
Dec., 1920	1239	Burns, Harriet Ivy ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Care of Mr. White, Melbourne Street, Invercargill
July, 1920	1169	Burns, Ruby ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	..
Aug., 1910†	312	Burnside, Agnes Letham ..	Glasgow Maternity Hospital (six months)	108 Peterborough Street, Christchurch.
Jan., 1915†	674	Burnside, Jean ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	108 Peterborough Street, Christchurch.
Jan., 1914†	562	*Butcher, Mabel ..	Louise Margaret Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Box 77, Fairlie.
July, 1920	1134	*Butler, Evelyn M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland. ..	Pukeroro, Cambridge.
June, 1916†	786	Butler, Mildred L. ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	123 Hataitai Road, Hataitai.
July, 1913	519A	*Butler, Theresa ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Apia Hospital, Samoa.

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.
 † Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.
 ‡ Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

† Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.
 ‡ Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—continued.

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Jan., 1915	671	Butterworth, Mrs. Annie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	"Fairhaven," 11 Surrey Crescent, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
Dec., 1919	1087	Butterworth, Ida ..	McHardy Home, Napier Hospital ..	"Fairhaven," 11 Surrey Crescent, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
Mar., 1919	1004	Butterworth, Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	"Fairhaven," 11 Surrey Crescent, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
Mar., 1914	575	Calcott, Louisa ..	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Wellington	Salvation Army Children's Home, Russell, Bay of Islands.
June, 1909†	230	Calders, Adeline ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	"Marybank," Wanganui.
Oct., 1906	80	Cameron, Alexandra ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	11 Grant Street, Dunedin.
Jan., 1912†	395	Cameron, Christina ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Opaki, Masterton.
July, 1914†	621	Cameron, Christina Janet ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Timaru.
Dec., 1909	242	Cameron, Christina Young ..	Royal Maternity Hospital, Edinburgh, C.M.B.	33 Wickstead Street, Wanganui.
April, 1910	282	*Cameron, Marie McNaughton (R.R.C.)	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	"Waimarie," Violet Street, Chatswood, Sydney, N.S.W.
July, 1917†	864	*Campbell, Caroline E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Hospital, Dannevirke.
Jan., 1909†	184	Campbell, Christina ..	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Wellington	Mount Maunganui, Tauranga.
Jan., 1915	669	*Campbell, Clara ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Private Hospital, Te Awamutu.
Nov., 1908	177	Campbell, Isabella ..	Clapham School of Midwifery, C.M.B. ..	Nurses' Club, 104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
Feb., 1918	916	Campbell, Catherine Jane ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	5A St. Mary Street, Wellington.
Aug., 1919	1057	Campbell, Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Owaka.
Aug., 1909	236	Campbell, Mrs. Inger (Doris) ..	Glasgow Maternity Hospital ..	West Street, Feilding.
Mar., 1905†	7	Cardno, Mrs. C. ..	Aberdeen Lying-in Hospital ..	Playfair Street, Caversham.
Dec., 1907	135	Carnahan, Helen M. ..	Private Hospital, Invercargill, State Midwifery Examination	Private Hospital, 166 Tweed Street, Invercargill.
July, 1920	1170	Carrick, Daisy ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Netherleigh Point Road, Bluff.
Feb., 1905†	2	Carrick, Mrs. Mary (Bonner) ..	St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney ..	(Not found.)
Dec., 1914†	653	Carrodus, Eliza ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Reidston, North Otago.
Mar., 1913†	501	Carroll, Jane ..	Rockhampton Women's Hospital ..	(Not found.)
Sept., 1916†	810	Carson, Victoria ..	Belfast Rescue and Maternity Home, C.M.B.	"Marama," Russell Street, Parnell.
July, 1918†	944	Carter, Ella Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, 27 Ruahine Street, Palmerston North.
July, 1913†	514	Carter, Ellen Annie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	St. Mary's Home, Burlington Road, Napier.
July, 1917	846	*Carter, Mrs. Hannah B. (Suggitt)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Dec., 1920	1193	Caskey, Ellen S. ..	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	..
Jan., 1915†	667	Castle, Grace ..	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne ..	..
Aug., 1919	1031	Cato, Gertrude ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	124 Sheehan Street, Gisborne.
June, 1914	603	Cavanagh, Mrs. Elizabeth A. ..	Plaistow Maternity Hospital, London ..	Nurses' Club, 104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
July, 1918	925	Cavanagh, Catherine ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	8 Breakwater Road, Napier.
Mar., 1914†	581	Chaffey, Mrs. M. A. ..	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne ..	C/o Mrs. Lindo Ferguson, Dunedin.
Nov., 1914	641	Chambers, Mrs. Sarah ..	Ormond Home for Nurses, Chelsea, London, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
July, 1911†	351	Chapman Taylor, Mrs. C. A. (Walton)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Oct., 1906†	85	Chappell, A. E. ..	Certificate L.O.S., Reg. C.M.B.	..
July, 1911	358	*Chappell, E. J. W. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Southsea Private Hospital, Cameron Road, Tauranga.
Jan., 1909	182	*Chappell, Mrs. Neilsene (Jensen)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Dec., 1920	1194	Charlesworth, Lillian E. ..	Mongonui Hospital ..	..
Dec., 1920	1234	Charters, Mrs. Sarah L. ..	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
July, 1912†	446	Clare, Mrs. Lily M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	N.S.W. (Not found.)
Jan., 1912	391	*Clark, Edith ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Townley St. Helens, Gisborne.
Jan., 1913	466	Clark, Mrs. Hannah Jane (Green-slade)	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne ..	Moanui, Matawai.
July, 1912†	433	*Clarkin, Mrs. R. (Curtain) ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Hamilton.
Mar., 1921	1258	Clegg, Clare Lucretia ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W. ..	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
Jan., 1909†	190	Clemow, Emma ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	C/o Mrs. Veale, "Ngaroma," Onehunga.
July, 1914†	618	Clifford, Lucy E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Wellington.
July, 1915†	736	Clifford, Maud ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	18 Ellice Avenue, Wellington.
July, 1918	951	Coates, Monica Grace ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	81 Chester Street, Christchurch.

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.
 † Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

† Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence
Feb., 1917	816	Cobb, Grace	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Tawa Street, Te Kuiti.
Sept., 1920	1178	Cobb, Grace M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	108 Basset Road, Remuera.
July, 1918†	923	Cochrane, Mary Ellen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
May, 1912†	423	Cookin, Bertha	York Road Lying-in Hospital. . .	(Not found.)
Aug., 1905†	29	Cockin, Mary	Endell Street, certificate, London ..	121 Daniel Street, Wellington.
July, 1908†	167	*Coffey, Meliora	Women's Hospital, Sydney	(Not found.)
Jan., 1913†	471	Cole, Mrs. Jeannie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	17 First Street, Lansdowne, Masterton.
Dec., 1920	1187	Cole, Olive H.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Feb., 1913	499	Coleman, Mrs. Joanna ..	Cork Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B. ..	25 Claremont Street, Auckland.
Dec., 1919	1083	Collie, Florence V.	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	..
Jan., 1912†	397	Colyer, J. Vaughan	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	19 Alva Street, Dunedin.
.. 1909†	232	*Condon, Elizabeth	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	(Not found.)
July, 1920	1133	Connor-Scott, Patrea E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	"Broadwood," Hokianga.
April, 1919	1022	Coogan, Mrs. Margaret E. ..	St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney ..	Private Hospital, Motueka.
Dec., 1920	1230	Cooke, Mary Ann S.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	16 Colenso Avenue, Napier.
July, 1918†	967	*Cookson, Althea Harriett ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	Maternity Annexe Hospital, Whangarei.
Dec., 1920	1203	*Cooper, Constance W. ..	Hokianga Hospital .. ..	..
Dec., 1917	892	Coote, Mrs. Mildred	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Queen's Hotel, Oamaru.
Feb., 1917†	824	Coppell, Anna Maria	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	70 Prince Albert Road, St. Kilda, Dunedin.
Dec., 1919	1070	*Coppin, Anna	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	..
June, 1912	425	Corbet, Edith Mary	Montreal Maternity Hospital	Toia Street, Marton.
Dec., 1915	746	Corbett, Maude Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Warea, Taranaki.
July, 1912†	431	Coutts, Agnes L.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	(Not found.)
July, 1913†	541	Cowles, Charlotte E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Lochiel Road, Khandallah.
June, 1909	229	Cowper, Augusta	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Private Hospital, Taumarunui.
July, 1918	959	Cox, Ruby Henrietta	Linwood Refuge, Christchurch	56 Essex Street, Linwood, Christchurch.
Jan., 1910†	263	Cozens, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Albion Street, Parnell, Auckland.
Sept., 1905†	30	Cozens, Emily	Women's Hospital, Sydney	Albion Street, Parnell, Auckland.
May, 1912†	419	*Crawford, Mrs. Eleanor M. (Hedges)	Brentford Union Infirmary, C.M.B. ..	(Not found.)
June, 1916	793	Crawford, Florence	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland; Native Health Nurse, Sept., 1916 ..	Native Health Nurse, Taunanga.
July, 1920	1158	Crawford, Grace	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	..
Oct., 1914†	640	Crawford, Jennie	Merryflats Hospital, Govan, Glasgow ..	Methven.
June, 1908	159	Croft, Mrs. Mary (Bowie) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Bluff, Southland. (Not practising.)
July, 1920	1141	*Cronin, Eileen V.	McHardy Hospital, Napier	Care of W. Neil, Ohaupo Road, Hamilton.
Jan., 1909†	181	Crooper, Mrs. (Ansell)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	..
Jan., 1909	188	Cross, Mrs. A. M. (Chapman) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Ashburton. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1913†	463	*Cruikshank Mrs. A. K. (Stephenson)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	The Vicarage, Wolfe Street, Whangarei.
Mar., 1914†	578	*Cumming, Kathleen Susan ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	6 Ely Avenue, Remuera.
Dec., 1919	1092	Cummings, Minnie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	(Not found.)
July, 1913	538	Cunningham, Mrs. Angelina ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Nurses' Bureau, Battery Road, Napier.
July, 1918†	932	Cunnington, Alfreda	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	..
July, 1911	352	Cupples, Mary M.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Private Hospital, 61 Duke Street, Dunedin.
July, 1913†	545	Curlett, Ilma M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	22 Kent Terrace, Wellington.
April, 1914†	600	Curline, Grace Eugenie	Brighton-on-Hove Hospital for Women ..	9 Cargill Street, Dunedin.
April, 1908†	148	Currie, A. B.	South Sydney Women's Hospital	212 The Terrace, Wellington.
Feb., 1918†	918	Currie, Agnes	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	..
.. 1915†	737	Curtis, Helena G.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	195 Gill Street, New Plymouth.
Feb., 1917	830	Dahl, Pearl C.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	..
Aug., 1915†	711	Dalziel, Maggie May	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Broad Street, Woolston.
July, 1912†	430	Dalziel, Martha Currie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Broad Street, Woolston, Christchurch.
April, 1906†	52	*Damett, Mrs. Florence (Edwards)	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	Miller's Forest, Hunter River, N.S.W. Australia.
May, 1909†	214	Damyon, Mrs. E. M.	Home Lying-in Hospital, Sydney .. ..	..
July, 1920	1156	*Daniel, Martha Z.	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	..
Jan., 1921	1246	Daniels, Mrs. Mary	Women's Hospital, Sydney	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
Dec., 1919	1079	Darkin, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Nurses' Club, Liverpool Street, Auckland.
May, 1916	768	Darling, Myrtle Clare	Lurgan, Ireland, and London Temperance Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Care of Mrs. Aubrey Sicely, William Street, Marton.
Jan., 1910	269	Darvall, Florence	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Care of Rev. W. A. Evans, 19 Hiropi Street, Newtown.

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.
† Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

† Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence
July, 1920	1149	Davey, Ella E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	64 Upland Road, Kelburn.
Aug., 1919	1059	Davidson, Agnes S.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Heatherley, Levin.
Mar., 1919	990	Davies, Mrs. Ada S. (McCulloch) ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	166 Linwood Avenue, Christchurch.
July, 1920	1163	Davies, Annie A.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	166 Linwood Avenue, Christchurch.
Feb., 1917	831	Davies, Catherine	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	166 Linwood Avenue, Christchurch.
Jan., 1907	94	Davies, M. Elizabeth	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	25B Hanson Street, Wellington.
April, 1914†	597	Davis, Mrs. Margaret	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Kent House, 105 Green Lane Road, Auckland.
June, 1920	1128	*Davison, Grace	Rotunda Midwifery Hospital, Dublin, C.M.B.	Revan Street, Featherston.
Dec., 1919	1091	Davy, Gladys	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	(Not found.)
Dec., 1907†	127	Dean, Mrs. (Clarke)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Auckland.
Oct., 1908†	171	*Denbee, Mrs. L. F.	L.O.S. certificate	Masterton. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1910†	267	Denoon, Jean	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	(Not found.)
Mar., 1908†	145	Dent, Isabella	Queen Victoria Hospital, Launceston ..	"Royal Oak," Campbell Road, Onehunga.
Jan., 1912†	403	*Derrett, Mrs. Ruth (Allan) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Cairn Hill, Mangere Bridge, Auckland.
April, 1916†	769	Dette, Isabelle Devina	Ellershaw Nursing Institution, Johannesburg, South Africa	15 St. Mark's Road, Remuera.
July, 1914†	632	Dexter, Ada F. M.	York Road Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B.	C/o Mrs. J. Lee, 43 Duncan Street, Wanganui East.
Dec., 1920	1200	Dickey, Emily E.	Whangarei Hospital	Care of Mrs. C. H. Poole, Woodhouse Street, Invercargill.
Oct., 1911†	377	Dickson, May	Women's Hospital, Sydney	Care of Mrs. C. H. Poole, Woodhouse Street, Invercargill.
May, 1920	1126	Dillon, Mrs. Barbara	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	25 Thompson Road, Napier.
Dec., 1919	1073	Dingwall, Charlotte H.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Care of Mrs. C. H. Poole, Woodhouse Street, Invercargill.
Mar., 1914†	573	Dix, Mrs. Louisa M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Hawera.
Dec., 1920	1232	Doak, Mrs. Mary E.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	81 Fitzgerald Street, Christchurch.
July, 1915	726	Dodge, Ada Ethel	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Australia.
Dec., 1914†	643	Donaldson, Mrs. Catherine	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	"Glaxo" Nurse, Ponsonby Road, Auckland.
Jan., 1913	472	*Donnelly, Mrs. Marion (Stuart) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Marine Parade, Napier.
Dec., 1915	740	Doreen, Miriam	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	The Manse, Taupo.
Mar., 1919†	988	Doull, Euphemia W.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	England.
May, 1912†	422	*Downer, Louisa E.	Queen's Home, Gloucester, C.M.B. ..	Green Street, Papakura.
Feb., 1917	827	Dryland, Mrs. Hilda	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	"Te Rata" Hospital, King Street, Temuka, South Canterbury.
June, 1916	807	Duff, Catherine	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Grand Hotel, Palmerston North.
Aug., 1919	1029	Duff, Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	(Not found.)
May, 1910†	286	Duffy, Mrs. Angela	Women's Hospital, Sydney	Gibraltar Crescent, Auckland.
Mar., 1911†	337	Dunlop, Flora C.	Clapham Maternity Hospital, C.M.B. ..	..
July, 1920	1172	Dunlop, Jeannie O.	Queen's Home, Rose Park, Adelaide, Australia	Rangiorua-by-the-Sea, Otaki.
Feb., 1905†	1	Dunn, Mrs. Mary	British Lying-in Hospital	Private Hospital, Cubbulla Street, Marton.
July, 1918	941	Dunn, Phyllis	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Hospital, Westport.
Jan., 1910	249	*Dunsford, Edith	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	249 Gloucester Street, Christchurch.
Aug., 1910	302	Dunsha, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Auckland.
Jan., 1910†	276	Dustow, Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	N.Z.A.N.S.
Mar., 1914	582	*Eagle, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Tawa Flat.
Aug., 1919	1051	*Earp, Lottie M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	9 Park Road, Auckland.
Jan., 1913†	466	Edgecumbe, Mrs. Georgina M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Jan., 1915	663	*Edgerley, Ruby Gladys	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Feb., 1916†	823	Edkins, Ruth	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Station Road, Avondale, Auckland.
July, 1912	444	Edwards, Alice	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Smith Street, Waverley.
July, 1912	437	Edwards, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Feb., 1908†	206	Edwards, E. E.	Queen Charlotte Lying-in Hospital ..	Kaitia.
Mar., 1919	1008	Edwards, Laura	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	36 Roxburgh Street, Wellington.
Jan., 1913	461	Elliott, Annie Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
July, 1918	938	*Elliott, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Jan., 1909	187	Ellis, Eliza May	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	C/o Mrs. Milne, Manunui, King-country. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1919	1033	Emerson, Clarice M.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	105 Gayhurst Road, Dalington, Christchurch.

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.

† Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.

‡ Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
June, 1907	116	*English, Maud A.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Waipawa.
Feb., 1907†	99	Etches, Jessie Maud	Liverpool Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B. ..	(Not found.)
Sept., 1918†	975	*Evans, Louise	London Hospital, C.M.B.	Highwic Avenue, Epsom, Auckland.
Jan., 1911†	333	Every, Helen P.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	(Not found.)
July, 1911	354	*Every, Ruth M.	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Matron, Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin.
June, 1916†	806	Ewart, Grace	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	C/o Mrs. Martin, East Taieri, Dunedin.
July, 1920	1162	Eyes, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	78 Canon Street, Christchurch.
July, 1915†	709	*Fagan, Mrs. Agnes Ada (Earl) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	9 Racecourse Parade, Remuera.
Aug., 1919	1032	Fahey, Mrs. Julia	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne..	"Valesco," Gray's Road, Hastings.
Mar., 1914†	570	*Falconer, Mrs. Amy J. (Metge)..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Northcote.
Feb., 1921	1254	*Fanning, Rose Gertrude	Queen Charlotte Hospital, London, C.M.B.	Pukeora Sanatorium, Waipukurau.
Jan., 1915	664	Fanselow, Mrs. E. L. (Wilkes) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Edward Street, Richmond, Nelson.
Oct., 1910	341	Faris, Mrs. Ethel A.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	Glasgow Street, Huntly.
Mar., 1914	577	Farquhar, Joan C.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	Private Hospital, Pahiatua.
July, 1913	534	Farquhar, Vera Athlene Theresa	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	23 Woodford Road, Mount Eden.
Jan., 1913†	462	*Farrell, Mrs. Ada (Brawn)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Owen Junction, Nelson.
Dec., 1915†	741	Farrer, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	.. ..
Nov., 1913†	557	*Farrow, Ella Bell	St. Mary's, Fulham, London .. ..	.. ..
Feb., 1921	1251	Faulkner, Mrs. Ida S.	Wiltshire Training Home, Swindon and Melcham Cottage Hospital, England C.M.B.	10 Brown Street, Ponsonby, Auckland.
Jan., 1909†	202	Ferguson, M. F. R.	Clapham Maternity Hospital, C.M.B. ..	(Not found.)
Sept., 1907	119	*Fergusson, E. L. R.	L.O.S. certificate	Native Health Nurse, Kaitaia.
Dec., 1915†	744	Fergusson, Mrs. Grace W.	Linwood Refuge, Christchurch	(Not found.)
Dec., 1919	1076	*Fenn, Mrs. Constance E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Nurse's Cottage, Uruti, Taranaki.
July, 1912†	428	Feutz, Margaret E.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	.. ..
Dec., 1919†	1095	*Ferguson, Jeanie M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	19 Arabi Road, Mount Eden.
Aug., 1919	..	Field, Gwynneth S.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Wanganui.
Jan., 1911†	331	Finch, Mrs. (Holmes).. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Dargaville.
Feb., 1918	915	Finch, Doris	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	England.
Jan., 1913†	484	Finlay, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	125 Ponsonby Road, Mount Roskill, Auckland.
Jan., 1907	89	*Fisher, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Abel Smith Street, Wellington.
Sept., 1906†	69	Fitzgibbon, C. M.	Women's Hospital, Sydney	Wellington.
May, 1906	59	Fitzpatrick, Mrs. J.	Women's Hospital, Sydney	47 Richmond Road, Ponsonby, Auckland.
July, 1913†	537	Fleming, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Christchurch.
Mar., 1914†	594	Fletcher, Helen	Medical School, Dunedin	C/o Cairnbrae Private Hospital, 24 River Bank, Wanganui.
Mar., 1919†	982	Flood, Margaret F.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
Jan., 1913†	468	Flynn, Mrs. Margaret (Tuohy) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Martinborough.
Mar., 1919	1009	Forbes, Jean	McHardy Maternity Home, Napier ..	C/o Nurse Butterworth, 11 Surrey Crescent, Grey Lynn.
Dec., 1915†	743	Forbes, Mrs. Mary G. (Hartcher)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	26 Dublin Street, Wanganui.
Sept., 1912†	457	Ford, Mrs. Sarah A. R.	City of London Lying-in Hospital ..	10 Clyde Street, Christchurch.
Aug., 1910	306	Foreman, Mrs. Minnie (Harley)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	Napier. (Not practising.)
July, 1918	931	Forsdick, Minnie	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	22 Victoria Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
July, 1920	1143	Forsyth, Christina	Salvation Army Home, Napier	"The Haven," Carnarvon Street, Gisborne.
Dec., 1919	1105	Fowler, Louisa	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	St. Helens District Midwife, Ashburton.
Aug., 1914†	639	Fox, Mrs. Harriet	Lady Bowen Hospital, Queensland ..	Panmure Road, Panmure, Auckland.
Feb., 1918	910	Foy, Mrs. Nora (Smith)	Bay of Islands Hospital, Kawakawa ..	4 Gordon Road, Morning-side, Auckland.
Jan., 1908†	140	Francis, Mrs. (Grosse)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Devonport, Auckland.
May, 1913†	510	Franks, Mrs. Harriet	Paddington Infirmary Workhouse, London	Northcote, Auckland.
Mar., 1912†	415	Fraser, Ethel E. A.	Clapham School of Midwifery, London..	(Not found.)
July, 1917†	879	French, Mrs. Ivy A. (Marsland)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Mount St. John Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
July, 1912	439	*Fricker, Matilda, A.R.R.C.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Hospital, Hamilton.
July, 1913†	518	*Froude, Jessie P.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Douglas Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
June, 1914†	602	Fuller-Sandys, Mrs. Mabel	Queen Charlotte Hospital, London ..	St. Heliers Bay, Auckland.
July, 1918	962	Fynmore, Winifred	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	352 Gloucester Street, Christchurch.

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.
current year.
from the register.

† Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.
‡ Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence
May, 1910†	289	Gagen, Mrs. Minnie E.	Queen Charlotte Hospital, C.M.B.	198 Adelaide Road, Wellington.
June, 1916†	787	Gallie, Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
Feb., 1909	205	Galliers, Mrs. A. (Irwin)	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	Wairau Old People's Home, Blenheim.
Mar., 1912†	413	Galloway, Mrs. Janet J.	Scottish Training College, Glasgow ..	7 Boston Terrace, Wellington.
July, 1911	361	Gardiner, Mrs. Annie Minna	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch and Auckland	Hobsonville, Auckland.
Jan., 1908†	137	Garlick, Mrs. (Gunnell)	St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney ..	(Not found.)
Dec., 1917	891	*Garner, Naomi ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Hospital, Christchurch.
Aug., 1914	638	*Garrard, Gertrude M. ..	Queen's Home, Adelaide ..	..
Aug., 1910†	296	Garrett, Mrs. Sara ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	184 Derwent Street, Island Bay.
May, 1920	1124	*Garrood, Olivia Myra	Crown Street Women's Hospital, Surrey Hills, Sydney, N.S.W., A.T.N.A., R.B.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
May, 1920	1125	Gay, Mary Louise ..	Ivy House Maternity Hospital, Hackney, London, C.M.B.	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
July, 1918†	949	Gee, Ivy ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Nov., 1905†	37	Geering, Emma ..	Benevolent Society of N.S.W. Lying-in Hospital	Auckland.
Mar., 1914†	574	Gell, Maud ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
April, 1912†	417	Gibberd, Chrissie B. ..	East End Mothers' Home, London, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
Oct., 1915	727	Gibbings, Edith Gwendoline	City of London Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
June, 1909	223	*Gibbons, Josephine ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	"Kelvin," Private Hospital, Omaha Road, Remuera, Auckland.
July, 1917†	843	Gibbs, Mrs. Winifred Mary	Devon and Cornwall Training School for Midwives, Plymouth, England, C.M.B., February, 1911	81 Bamford Street, Woolston, Christchurch.
June, 1916	796	Gibson, Mrs. Maggie Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Primrose Street, Frankton Junction, Waikato.
May, 1909	211	*Gibson, Matilda ..	York Lying-in Hospital, St. Margaret's Maternity, C.M.B.	Springfield, North Taieri, near Dunedin.
Mar., 1914	591	*Giffney, Dora ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Australia.
July, 1920	1153	*Gilbert, Rita M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Mar., 1918†	920	Giles, Margaret Clotilda	South Sydney Women's Hospital, Sydney, Australia, A.T.N.A.	(Not found.)
May, 1906†	61	*Gill, Annie ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Melbourne.
Dec., 1920	1215	*Gill, Gladys ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
July, 1913	529	*Gilmer, Jean M. R. (A.R.R.C.)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	C/o Miss G. Stubbs, Private Hospital, Gala Street, Invercargill.
April, 1910†	284	Gilroy, I. H. ..	Edinburgh Simpson Memorial Hospital ..	(Not found.)
Dec., 1919	1096	*Glasgow, Daisy F. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	District Nurse, Rawene.
Sept., 1918†	974	Gledhill, Daisy ..	Queen Charlotte Hospital, London, C.M.B.	48 Dexter Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Dec., 1919	1102	Golding, Ethel A. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	197 King Street, Rangiora.
Oct., 1915	728	Goodall, Rebecca Louisa	H.R.H. Princess Christian Maternity Home, Windsor, C.M.B.	408 Palmerston Road, Gisborne.
Oct., 1906	79	Gordon, Mrs. Eliza ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	18 Cargill Street, Dunedin.
July, 1918	966	*Gordon, Margaret ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
June, 1916	792	Gordon, Margaret ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Private Hospital, Garfield Road, Helensville.
July, 1917†	870	Gorrie, Margarit L. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	36 Roxburgh Street, Wellington.
Mar., 1916	761	Goulding, Mrs. Ellen Gertrude (Lowe)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Waikuku.
Aug., 1919	1038	*Goulstone, Lucy B. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	"Bickley," 29 Pentland Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Jan., 1910	261	Goulstone, Rosa ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	C/o Mrs. Hunter, Hamilton Road, Cambridge.
June, 1914	604	Gourlay, Lilian S. ..	Queen Victoria Hospital, Launceston ..	Private Hospital, Ballance Street, Raetihi.
Sept., 1906	72	Gow, Mrs. C. (Boyce) ..	Queen Charlotte Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B.	18 Aro Street, Wellington.
Dec., 1907	40	Gow, Marion ..	Edinburgh Royal Maternity Hospital, C.M.B.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
Dec., 1920	1219	Gower, Alice ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Jan., 1913†	489	Graham, Mrs. Elise ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	136 Tancred Street, Ashburton.
June, 1916†	801	Graham, Henrietta S. ..	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	Mataura Island, Wyndham District.
June, 1916†	797	Graham, Jessie A. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	"Fairview," Waikouaiti, Dunedin.
Mar., 1919	997	Grant, Lilian ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
Sept., 1906†	70	Grant, Mrs. Mercy ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
Feb., 1917	835	Gray, Alice ..	Maniototo District Hospital, Naseby ..	Railway Private Hotel, Wyndham.
June, 1911†	348	Green, Annie ..	Maternity, Charity, and District Nurses' Home, Plaistow, L.O.S.	(Not found.)

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.
 † Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.

† Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
April, 1909	209	Green, Mrs. Florence ..	L.O.S. certificate ..	(Not practising.)
Dec., 1919	1072	Green, Kathleen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Aug., 1920	1174	*Green, Olive M. ..	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, Sydney, N.S.W.	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
July, 1913†	521	Gresham, Rosalie S. ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	20 Alice Street, Gladstone, Invercargill.
Feb., 1917†	838	Griffin, F. M. ..	Female Refuge, Christchurch ..	Essex Home, Linwood.
Nov., 1908†	176	*Griffiths, Hannah ..	Lying-in Hospital, Lambeth, C.M.B. ..	(Not found.)
July, 1914	634	*Grigor, Mary (A.R.R.C.) ..	York Road Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B.	N.Z.A.N.S.
July, 1911†	369	Grocott, Henrietta ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	58 Hopper Street, Wellington.
Feb., 1918†	917	Gudgeon, Ethel Mary Evelyn ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
Jan., 1915	659	Guffie, Beulah ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Lincoln and Fitzroy Roads, Napier.
July, 1911†	355	Hackworth, Mrs. C. F. ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	70 Bowmont Street, Invercargill.
June, 1916	800	Hadecke, Mrs. F. M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Plunket Nurse, Petone.
Dec., 1920	1240	*Haden, Dorothy B. ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	Care of Bank of Australasia, Eltham.
Mar., 1919	986	*Hadfield, Nina A. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
July, 1918	964	Hagenson, Annie Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Jan., 1913	480	*Haggitt, Mrs. Jean G. S. (Ingram)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	"St. Acheul," Wairepa, South Otago.
May, 1907	107	Haig, Helen ..	Queen Victoria Hospital, Launceston ..	Private Hospital, Wilson Street, Geraldine.
June, 1906	67	Hall, Mrs. Amy Eleanor (Ray)	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	Orlando Street, South Stratford.
July, 1917	851	Hall, Catherine ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Fitzherbert Street, Palmerston North.
July, 1917	885	*Hall, Gertrude ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Nen Street, Oamaru.
April, 1905	14	Hall, Jessie G. ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	Wade Street, Wadestown. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1921	1245	Hall, Lena Ordish ..	London Hospital ..	13 Home Street, Wellington.
Jan., 1913†	470	Hamilton, Gwendoline M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	4 Oakland Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Dec., 1920	1224	Hamson, Lydia Adams ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
Jan., 1912	388	Hanna, Sara ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Private Hospital, 91 Chester Street, Christchurch.
Feb., 1914†	567	Hardiman, Mrs. Grace J. ..	Cardiff University College, C.M.B.; Private Maternity Hospital	England.
Jan., 1911†	330	Harkness, Sarah A. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Sydney.
Dec., 1920	1202	*Harris, Adah Lillian ..	Hokianga Hospital ..	..
Dec., 1917	901	*Harris, Alice ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Hospital, Hokitika.
Feb., 1915†	684	Harris, Emily E. ..	Ivy House, Hackney, London, C.M.B. ..	Willowbank, Palmerston North.
Feb., 1920	1119	Harris, Rosina M. ..	Maternity Charity Hospital, Plaistow, London	Private Hospital, Queen Street, Levin.
Aug., 1919	1036	*Harrison, Edith ..	McHardy Maternity Home, Napier ..	Hospital, Napier.
Aug., 1911†	319	Harrison, Mary L. ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	..
July, 1913†	547	*Harrowell, Mrs. Camilla F. (Steele)	Women's Hospital, Carlton, Victoria ..	"Hinemoa," Alfred Street, Auckland.
July, 1920	1142	*Harvey, Beatrice M. ..	McHardy Hospital, Napier ..	Tenfoot Road, Taupiri.
Jan., 1910	245	Harvey, Mrs. Katrina ..	Midwives' Club, London, L.O.S., C.M.B.	Private Hospital, Victoria Street, Hawera.
Jan., 1910	264	Haste, Frances Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	137 Kilmore Street, Christchurch.
Sept., 1920	1179	*Hatch, Mrs. Isabella ..	Whitechapel Infirmary, London E., C.M.B.	6 Dillworth Terrace, Parnell, Auckland.
Dec., 1907	130	*Hattaway, Emma ..	Costley Ward, Auckland Hospital; State Examination	Cavell Memorial Hospital, Paparoa.
Jan., 1908†	144	*Havers, Mrs. C. ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	42 Lytton Road, Gisborne.
July, 1918	971	Hawke, Mrs. Maggie (Watt) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	82 Janet Street, Invercargill.
Jan., 1912†	384	*Hawkes, Jessie C. ..	London Hospital ..	(Not found.)
April, 1913†	508	Hawkes, Florence E. ..	Queen Charlotte Hospital, London ..	(Not found.)
June, 1907†	118	Hawkins, Mrs. Margaret E. (Richardson)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Titirangi, Auckland (not practising).
Jan., 1911	400	Haworth, Mrs. Beryl (Turton) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Halcombe. (Not practising.)
Oct., 1906	83	Hay, Helen ..	St. Mary's, Otahuhu; State Midwifery Examination, 1906	Prospect House, Private Hospital, St. David Street, Dunedin.
Dec., 1905†	38	Healey, Edith ..	Maternity Hospital, Aberdeen ..	(Not found.)
Nov., 1920	1185	*Heany, Florence M. ..	General Lying-in Hospital, Lambeth, London E.C., C.M.B.	14 Fairview Crescent, Kelburn.

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.
 current year.
 the register.

† Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.
 ‡ Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—continued.

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
June, 1908	165	Heatley, L. M.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	"Sonoma," Seymour Road, Elsternwick, Melbourne, Victoria. (Not practising).
May, 1908†	149	Heaton, G. H.	Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B.	Auckland.
July, 1918†	955	Henderson, Maude Agnes	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	201 Lichfield Street, Christchurch.
July, 1920	1168	Hendry, Alice	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	South Africa.
Sept., 1912†	458	Henry, Mrs. Ada L.	St. Mary's Hospital and Salford Lying-in Hospital, Manchester	..
Sept., 1919	1061	Hepenstall, Mrs. Margaret	Coombe Hospital, Dublin	(Not found).
July, 1915	725	Hercus, Mrs. Marion R. (Gilmour)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	129 York Place, Dunedin (not practising).
Feb., 1910	277	*Hetherington, Sarah J.	London Hospital Training School for Midwives, C.M.B.	N.Z.A.N.S.
Jan., 1911†	321	*Hetley, Miss Annette	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	"Rostrevor," Private Hospital, Gisborne.
Dec., 1920	1229	Higgie, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	..
Aug., 1914	637	Higgs, Ada Rachel	Queen Charlotte Hospital, C.M.B.	Nurses' Club, 104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
Aug., 1919	1024	Hight, Bertha Eliza	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	..
July, 1918	956	Hight, Elsie Louisa	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	St. Helen's District Midwife, Greymouth.
May, 1912	418	Hill, Mrs. Sarah A.	Jessop Hospital, Sheffield, C.M.B.	"Euroa," Private Hospital, Ponsonby Road, Auckland.
July, 1917	866	Hinchey, Mrs. Annie Isabella	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Private Hospital, Gore.
May, 1920	1127	Hinks, Elsie K.	Plaistow Training-home and Hospital, London E., C.M.B.	29 Summer Street, Stanley Bay, Auckland.
Mar., 1906†	48	Hitchcock, Mrs. A. J.	Women's Hospital, Sydney	C/o Mrs. Hooper, Hobson Street, Auckland.
July, 1913	546	Hoar, Mrs. Blanche (Lyons)	Alexandra Home, Wellington	England.
July, 1918	950	Hoban, Catherine E. M.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Arawa Private Hospital, Ashburton.
Mar., 1914	585	Hodges, Nellie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	368 River Road, Avonside, Christchurch.
Jan., 1915	672	Hodgetts, Ella C.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	2 Bank Street, Mount Eden.
Aug., 1919	1043	*Hogwood, Hilda B.	Whangarei Hospital	Hospital, Whangarei.
April, 1914†	599	*Holdsworth, Ivy D.	Rossmann House, Acton, London, C.M.B.	..
Sept., 1905	31	*Holford, Alice H.	Women's Hospital, Sydney	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin. (Matron.)
July, 1917	875	Hollebone, Mrs. Julia Beeby	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Manukau Road, Epsom.
Oct., 1908†	174	Holliday, Edith J.	East End Lying-in Hospital, L.O.S.	13 Windsor Street, Auckland.
July, 1920	1135	Holmes, Margaret R.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Dominion Road, Auckland.
June, 1909	226	Homer, Esther	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	13 Windsor Street, Parnell.
Mar., 1911	335	Honeyfield, Clara	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	27 Arlington Street, Wellington.
Mar., 1919†	1014	Hooper, Challis	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	6 John Street, Wellington.
Dec., 1920	1213	Horn, Mrs. Bertha	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	..
Jan., 1910†	244	Horrax, Mrs. (Corkill)	St. Mary's Hospital, Manchester, C.M.B.	Scotland.
June, 1916†	798	Hosie, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	35 Wairoa Street, Roslyn, Dunedin.
Mar., 1919†	993	Hovell, Annie L.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Hospital, Napier.
Jan., 1913†	475	*Howatson, Frances	Alexandra Home, Wellington	36 Wicksteed Street, Wanganui.
July, 1912	434	Howell, Agnes D.	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Private Hospital, 9 Sealy Road, Napier.
Feb., 1919	976	Howie, Annie	Glasgow Royal Maternity Hospital	387 Wilson's Road, Sydenham, Christchurch.
Aug., 1910	301	Howson, Elizabeth Harriett	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	130 Peterborough Street, Christchurch.
Dec., 1917	902	Howson, Lucy May	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	St. Mary's Home, Otahuhu.
Feb., 1917	826	Hughes, Agnes	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Waiuku Private Hospital, View Road, Waiuku.
Dec., 1919	1085	*Hughes, Myrtle A.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Wharewhiti Hospital, Queen Street, Dannevirke.
July, 1912	452	Hulme, Mrs. Ruby W.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	"Raheny," Princess Street, Cambridge.
Feb., 1918†	913	Humphrey, Mrs. H. M. Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	5 High Street, Petone.
Mar., 1919†	1011	*Humphreys, Helena	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	70 Tinakori Road, Wellington.
Feb., 1909	204	Humphries, Mrs. L. L.	L.O.S. and C.M.B.	Tiakitahuna Post-office.
Aug., 1914†	635	Hunt, Mrs. Mabel J. (Denholme)	Women's Hospital, Sydney	C/o Private Hospital, Wai-pawa.
Jan., 1909	189	*Hunter, Christina	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Nurses' Club, 169 York Place, Dunedin.
May, 1916†	773	*Hunter, Eva M.	Victoria Home, Cheltenham, England, C.M.B., L.O.S. (Queen's Nurse)	Australia.
July, 1911	367	*Hurst, Beatrice	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Hospital, Nelson.
April, 1906†	57	Hyatt, Gertrude	St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney	C/o Nurse Impey, Auckland.
Dec., 1915†	733	Hynes, Vera V.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	England.

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.
 † Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.

‡ Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Dec., 1919	1084	Ibbetson, Ella E. S. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
July, 1915†	705	Ihlein, Louisa Maud ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	36 Roxburgh Street, Wellington.
June, 1908†	153	Impey, Theresa ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	"Kapai Whare," Matamata.
Mar., 1906	50	*Inglis, Helen Clyde ..	Glasgow Maternity Hospital, C.M.B. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. (Matron.)
Jan., 1921	1247	Inglis, Jessica ..	King Edward Hospital, Subiaco, West Australia, A.T.N.A.	Whitiora, Hamilton Road, Cambridge.
July, 1915	707	Innes-Jones, Kathleen Edith ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Blenheim.
July, 1918†	926	Irwin, Mrs. Adeline Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	89 Rowera Parade, Richmond, Melbourne, Australia.
July, 1918	969	Isbister, Margaret Copland ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Hospital, Dunedin.
May, 1908†	150	*Ivey, Isabel ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Australia.
July, 1913	527	Jack, Jessie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	35 Pitt Street, Wanganui.
Oct., 1910	340	Jack, Mrs. Mary W. (Hardy) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	1 Miller's Terrace, Lyttelton.
July, 1913	539	Jackson, Catherine E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Te Kuiti.
July, 1913	531	Jakeman, Ethel ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	C/o R. Haigh, Aubrey Street, Whangarei.
Dec., 1915†	749	James, Annie I. ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	..
Mar., 1908†	146	James, Jessie ..	L.O.S. and C.M.B. certificate ..	..
Mar., 1914	593	Jamieson, Margaret ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	114 Lincoln Road, Masterton.
Dec., 1915	758	*Jarrett, J. M. ..	Newcastle-on-Tyne Lying-in Hospital ..	Native Health Nurse, Te Kaha.
Feb., 1917†	840	Jefferson, F. A. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Jan., 1912†	404	*Jenkins, Constance ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Mar., 1919	979	Jenkins, Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
Jan., 1913†	482	Jennings, Mrs. R. M. E. (Brewer)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Nurses' Club, Armagh Street, Christchurch.
Dec., 1919	1081	Jensen, Winifred P. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Dec., 1920	1227	*Jesson, Bessie Ann ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
April, 1911†	343	Jessop, Mary E. ..	St. Margaret's Hospital, Peckham, London, C.M.B., 1910	(Not found.)
Jan., 1912†	402	Johansen, Mrs. Hannah S. (Stenberg)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	"Tiraki," Dannevirke.
Dec., 1915	753	Johnson, Mrs. Annie B. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Church Street, Ponsonby, Auckland.
Dec., 1917†	905	Johnson, Clara Maude ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	(Not found.)
July, 1911	370	Johnson, Ethel Margaret ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	16 Bealey Street, St. Albans.
Dec., 1919	1117	*Johnston, Annie I. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
July, 1917†	859	Johnston, Jessie A. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	87 Edward Avenue, St. Albans.
Dec., 1920	1222	Johnstone, Ethel ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
June, 1916†	788	Johnstone, Jean ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	9 Marine Parade, Herne Bay, Auckland.
Feb., 1917†	822	Johnstone, Mrs. Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	16 Nairn Street, Wellington.
Dec., 1919	1116	Jones, Adeline V. ..	Naseby Hospital ..	..
July, 1920	1152	*Jones, Alice ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Jan., 1908†	142	Jones, Mrs. Annie (Jenkins)	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	C/o High Commissioner, London, England.
June, 1903	160	*Jones, Caroline ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Mar., 1919	980	Jones, Eva W. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Kimbolton Road, Fielding.
July, 1913†	532	Jones, Hannah ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	"Holmwood," 24 Williamson Avenue, Ponsonby.
Sept., 1913†	551	Jones, Margaret Amelia ..	McKellar Maternity Hospital ..	(Not found.)
Jan., 1915†	673	Jones, Margaret E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	179 Wilson's Road, Christchurch.
Oct., 1913†	553	Jones, Mrs. S. M. (Longley)	Belfast Maternity Hospital ..	(Not found.)
Jan., 1909†	201	Joseph, Gertrude ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	(Not found.)
Dec., 1919	1103	*Kane, Catherine ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Addison's, Westport.
Dec., 1915	732	Kearns, Agnes M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	93 Fitzherbert Street, Palmerston North.
Feb., 1917	833	Keay, Mrs. Eliza J. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	18 Carrick Place, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Dec., 1920	1228	Keen, Ethel Lily ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Mar., 1919	983	Keightley, Nellie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	St. Helens District Midwife, Patea
Mar., 1919	984	*Kelliher, Mollie Aloysius ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
June, 1916	782	Kelly, Ellen Grace ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	C/o J. Gibson, Winchester Street, Levin.

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.
current year.
from the register.

† Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.
‡ Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holdi g a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Dec., 1919	1074	Kelly, Isobel	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, "The Strand," Takapuna.
June, 1908	155	Kelly, Kate	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Public Hospital, Patea.
July, 1912	427	*Kelly, Leonora Flight	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	.. ..
Dec., 1915	750	*Kelly, Ruby Izetta	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne..	.. ..
Aug., 1919	1045	*Kelly, Violet A.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
June, 1909†	225	Kemp, Emilie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Honolulu.
Dec., 1919	1075	Kemp, Hilda A.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
Aug., 1919†	1053	Kendall, Beatrice M.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Nurses' Club, Armagh Street, Christchurch.
Jan., 1913†	492	Kennedy, Mrs. Ethel (Michel) ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Leet Street, Invercargill.
Dec., 1920	1216	Kennedy, Helen	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	.. ..
June, 1909	218	Kennedy, Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin..	49 Vigor Brown Street, Napier.
Sept., 1913†	550	*Kennett, Winifred	Birkenhead Maternity Hospital, C.M.B.	Tokomaru Bay.
Mar., 1906	46	*Kerr, Agnes D.	Lond. Obst. Soc. certificate ..	.. ..
June, 1908	154	Kerr, Marion Coutts	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Private Hospital, 10 Park Avenue, Auckland.
May, 1914	601	Kerr, Mrs. Mary Jane	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, C.M.B. ..	106 Park Road, Auckland.
July, 1920	1138	*Keyte, Beasie	Whangarei Hospital .. ..	.. ..
May, 1905†	16	Kibblewhite, Mrs. A. E.	Eden Hospital, Calcutta	Aln Street, Oamaru.
July, 1918†	936	Kidd, Sophia	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
Aug., 1910†	293	Kimber, Ada	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
Oct., 1906†	81	Kindler, Mrs. Helen (Taylor) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin..	Gisborne. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1914	652	King, Beatrice Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	12 Elm Grove, off Fitzgerald Avenue, Linwood
July, 1915	721	King, Eileen P.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
June, 1907	110	King, J. M. S.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin..	Private Hospital, Timaru.
July, 1913	524	King, Susannah E. M.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin..	Woodlands Street, Timaru.
June, 1909†	231	King, Mrs. (Hamson)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	(Not found.)
Jan., 1912	401	Kingsaby, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Longbush, Masterton.
June, 1915	694	Kitcat, Mrs. Elizabeth Mary ..	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin ..	St. Stephen's Vicarage, Marton
Oct., 1906†	78	*Klem, Annie M.	Queen's Home, Adelaide	Adelaide, South Australia.
July, 1920	1144	*Knight, Enid P.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne..	Public Health Nurse, Waiapu.
July, 1913†	517	Knott, Elizabeth V. R.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	(Not found.)
July, 1920	1148	Knowles, Mrs. Rachel	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, 23 Albert Street, Palmerston N.
June, 1909	222	Knowles, Mrs. Sarah	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	151 Victoria Road, Devonport.
Nov., 1908	175	Kristensen, Mrs. Kirsten	Lying-in Hospital, Copenhagen ..	Private Hospital, Bailey Street, Feilding.
July, 1912	449	*Kummer, Gertrude	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	C/o C. Holmwood, Esq., Bushcroft, Masterton.
Dec., 1914	644	*La Fontaine, Hannah Maury ..	Queen Charlotte Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Hospital, Aitutaki, Cook Islands.
May, 1907	106	*Laing, Mrs. Edith	Women's Hospital, Sydney	52 Jackson Street, St. Kilda, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1917†	832	Laird, Annie McAlpine	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin..	35 Halswell Street, Wanganui.
July, 1917	855	Lake, Mrs. Laurie (Anderson) ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Waikawa Station Private Bag, Opotiki.
Dec., 1915†	748	Landreth, Mrs. Cecily (Fraser) ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	.. ..
Dec., 1919	1077	*Lane, Margaret H.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Rawene, Hokianga.
April, 1910†	281	Latchmore, Mrs.	City of London Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B.	Wakatu, Nelson.
Aug., 1919	1052	Leach, Ruth H.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
July, 1917†	881	Leahy, Kathleen M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Awanui, Half-way Bush, Dunedin.
Mar., 1919	1012	Le Cornu, Ellen M.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin..	Nurses' Club, 1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
July, 1917	832	Ledger, Nancy Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	13 Stout Street, Gisborne.
July, 1917†	877	Leech, Mrs. Lillie E.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	.. ..
Dec., 1919†	1065	Leeden, Mrs. Hannah	Essex County Midwifery and Cottage Nursing Association, Leytonstone, London	Gordon Road, Mosgiel, Otago.
Jan., 1906	43	Leslie, Ethel Maud	Women's Hospital, Sydney	Private Hospital, Bryce Street, Hamilton.
Aug., 1910	299	Lett, Mrs. Eliza	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	9 Clarence Street, Ponsonby, Auckland.
Aug., 1910†	298	*Lewis, Mrs. Elizabeth (Brown) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	(Not practising.)
June, 1907	111	Liddell, Ada	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin..	Otautau, Otago.
Jan., 1910	248	*Lilly, Mrs. (Diack)	Medical School Hospital, Dunedin ..	Naseby. (Not practising.)
June, 1912	424	Lings, Mrs. Grace E. (Brigham)	Maternity Hospital, Birmingham, C.M.B.	Hinuera, Waikato.

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.
 † Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

† Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—continued.

Date of Registration	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
June, 1908	158	*Linton, Muriel	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, 137 Broad Street, Palmerston North.
Sept., 1919	1064	*Little, Mrs. Alice	Helena Hospital, Military Station, Shorncliffe, Kent, England	14 View Street, Burke's, Dunedin.
Aug., 1919	1060	*Little, Mabel	Alexandra Home, Wellington	C/o Nurse Small, Heretaunga Street, Hastings.
July, 1918†	927	Lloyd, Ettie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	3 Breakwater Road, Napier.
July, 1915	714	Locke, Amy Sarah	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Private Hospital, New Plymouth.
Jan., 1911†	322	Lockhead, Mrs. Ethel (McLachlan)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Rakaia.
June, 1916†	779	Lodge, Mrs. Ada	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Aug., 1919	1054	Lodge, Ruby	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	100 Osborne Street, Linwood, Christchurch.
July, 1915	696	*Logan, May Robertson	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	C/o Mrs. Hall, 70 Hill Street, Wellington.
Jan., 1912†	407	*Lones, Mrs. Helen B.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Australia.
Feb., 1917	828	*Lord, Corbetta G.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Hospital, Rawene.
June, 1908†	161	Lorimer, Jean	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	"Thelma," Theodocia Street, Timaru.
Mar., 1910†	279	Lovell, Mrs. A. G.	L.O.S., C.M.B. .. ..	.. ..
July, 1915†	722	Lowman, Emily	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	.. ..
Mar., 1916†	102	*Ludwig, Celeste	L.O.S. and C.M.B. certificates	12 St. Cross Road, Winchester, Hants, England.
Aug., 1910	311	Luke, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
Oct., 1911	378	Lynn, Mrs. Eleanor	National Lying-in Hospital, Dublin	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
July, 1913	546	Lyons, Blanche	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
July, 1920	1165	Macale, Emma	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
July, 1918	942	Macdonald, Edith May	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	"Sunny Brae," Private Hospital, Eruera Street, Rotorua.
May, 1905†	15	Macdonald, Mrs. Jean	Home Training School, Sydney	212 The Terrace, Wellington.
May, 1906†	66	Macdonald, Mary	Clapham School of Midwifery, L.O.S., C.M.B.	(Not found.)
Dec., 1914	648	Macdonald, Mrs. Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Nixon Road, Mangere.
Jan., 1908	139	*Macdonald, Rose	Forth Street Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Matron, Hospital, Napier.
April, 1913†	509	Macdonald, Victoria B.	Royal Maternity Charity, London, C.M.B.	Private Hospital, Eruera Street, Rotorua.
Jan., 1908†	143	*Macfie, Ethel	Brighton Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
July, 1917	876	Mackay, Mrs. Jennie (Gane)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	(Not practising.)
Mar., 1919	998	Macken, Lynda Violet	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	"Santa Cruz," 99 Carlton Street, Christchurch.
Mar., 1919†	996	MacKenzie, Jean	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
April, 1905†	11	MacKenzie, Mary K.	Glasgow Maternity Hospital	"Zeitoun," Merivale Lane, Christchurch.
April, 1913	507	*Maclachlan, Mrs. Lucy (Hudson)	Carlton Union Workhouse, Manchester, C.M.B.	C/o Mrs. Butler, Bell Street, Wanganui.
July, 1914	612	*Maclea, Annie L. (A.R.R.C.)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1914	645	*Maclea, Christian F. G.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	1 Oxford Street, Palmerston North.
..	103	*Maclea, H. (R.R.C.), (Florence Nightingale medal)	L.O.S. and C.M.B.	Public Health Department, Wellington.
Jan., 1911	392	*Maclea, Mrs. J. (Kennedy)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Masterton. (Not practising.)
Nov., 1911†	381	Maclea, Mrs. Maria E.	City of London Lying-in Hospital	(Not found.)
Jan., 1913	473	*MacLean, Vida M. K. (R.R.C.)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	290 Willis Street, Wellington.
Feb., 1918	914	MacMillan, Mrs. Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, Taumarunui.
May, 1916†	771	Macpherson, Eliza G.	Louise Margaret Hospital, Aldershot, C.M.B.	38 Brentwood Avenue, Dominion Road, Auckland.
April, 1916	766	Maine, Mrs. Lydia A.	Queen Charlotte Hospital, C.M.B.	5 Tabernacle Buildings, Auckland (not practising).
Dec., 1915	752	Manchurch, Mrs. Charlotte (Joyce)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Matangi. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1916†	734	*Manins, Jessie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	(Not found.)
Dec., 1919	1108	Manning, Grace	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin; Essex Home, Christchurch	Private Hospital, 24 River Bank, Wanganui.
Mar., 1913	503	Manning, Mrs. Mary	Cork Lying-in Hospital	Robertson Road, Avondale.
April, 1914	596	Markham, Mrs. Margaret (Braidwood)	Glasgow Maternity Hospital, C.M.B.	Private Hospital, Turua, Thames.
Dec., 1906†	55	Marples, Mrs. (Purcell)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	England.
Jan., 1911†	316	Marryatt, Charlotte	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Private Hospital, Milton.
Oct., 1913	554	*Marshall, Lillian	City of London Lying-in Hospital, L.O.S., C.M.B.	Puriri Street, Te Aroha.

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.
 † Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.

† Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—*continued.*

Date of Registration	No	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Mar., 1919	1021	Martin, Alice	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Plunket Rooms, Municipal Buildings, Hastings.
Mar., 1914	576	Martin, Alice L. G.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	"Emsworth," Trentham.
Jan., 1910†	275	Martin, Mrs. Catherine	Private Hospital for Women, Wellington	12 Thorby Street, Northland.
Dec., 1920	1238	*Martin, Cecilia E.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Lyne Street, Gore.
Dec., 1919	1107	Maskew, Constance	Essex Home, Christchurch	Eastbourne.
Mar., 1919†	1001	Mason, Mrs. Phyllis (Birt)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Waikiekie.
Aug., 1919	1041	Massicks, Mrs. Nan	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	127 Dominion Road, Auckland.
June, 1907†	115	Masters, Mrs. Kathleen	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
Dec., 1907	134	Matheson, Mrs. Nora (McAllum)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
Feb., 1917	817	Matheson, Helen D.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Te Kuiti.
June, 1908	162	Mathieson, Mrs. Annie	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Plunket Nurse, Dunedin.
July, 1911†	371	Maud, Annie	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne	(Not found.)
Jan., 1912	393	*McAllum, Elsie M. (A.R.R.C.) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	141 Buller Street, New Plymouth.
Aug., 1919†	1055	McAlpine, Catherine	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	169 York Place, Dunedin.
Jan., 1910	262	*McArthur, Susan	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Private Hospital, Chester Street, Timaru.
Jan., 1915†	678	McBride, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Ruanui Private Hospital, Taihape.
Dec., 1919	1099	McCallum, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	259 Cashel Street, Christchurch.
Aug., 1919	1050	*McClea, Nell M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Hospital, Timaru.
July, 1911†	364	McClusky, Mrs. (Cooper)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	5 Adams Street, Brooklyn.
Dec., 1920	1210	McConochie, Lucy	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
July, 1920	1136	McCrae, Nora	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
June, 1916†	784	McDonald, Elizabeth A.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	127 Nelson Crescent, Napier.
July, 1917†	867	McDonald, Elizabeth J.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	"Roseland" Farm, Winton, Southland.
Mar., 1914†	586	McDonald, Eva	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	.. ..
July, 1917†	853	McDonald, Evelyn C.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	33 Jackson Road, Fendalton, Christchurch.
Mar., 1911	336	McDonald, Fanny	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1919	1067	McDonald, Jessie M.	Lady Bowen Hospital, Brisbane, Queensland	Kimbolton Road, Feilding.
Mar., 1919	987	McDonald, Mrs. L.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	"Buona Vista," Gordon Road, Artarmon, Sydney.
Mar., 1919	1005	McDonald, Minnie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	127 Nelson Crescent, Napier South.
July, 1914†	617	McFadden, Rubina	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
Mar., 1912	414	*McGann, Susannah J. (A.R.R.C.)	Lady Musgrave Hospital for Women, Maryborough, Queensland	C/o J. Mullahey, Armidale, New South Wales.
Dec., 1915	649	McGinley, Josephine S.	Mangonui Hospital	Hospital, Waipukurau.
Aug., 1920	1173	*McHugh, Ella A. M.	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, N.S.W.	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
July, 1917†	878	McIlwraith, Eleanor E.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
Jan., 1910	274	McIlwrick, Ellen C.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	"Wairongomai," Feathers-ton.
July, 1913†	528	McIntosh, Alice Marion	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	29 Victoria Street, Masterton.
Sept., 1906	75	*McIver, Mrs. Amy F.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	District Nurse, Seddon.
Aug., 1915	729	McKay, Mrs. Catherine	Glasgow Maternity Hospital	Private Hospital, 140 Cox Street, Ashburton.
Aug., 1919	1039	McKay, Ellen F.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Aug., 1905	21	McKay, Marion Mrs. (Maxwell)	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	Ngarua-wahia.
June, 1916	778	McKee, Dorothy Mabel	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	C/o Mrs. Neave, Mill Road, Waimate.
April, 1911	342	McKenzie-Rawlinson, Mrs. Alice	Lady Bowen Hospital, Brisbane	Private Hospital, 26 Albany Road, Ponsonby.
Dec., 1907	125	McKenzie, Edith M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Wellington. (Not practising.)
July, 1917	857	McKinnon, Mrs. Jane	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Private Hospital, Second Avenue, Whangarei.
Feb., 1914†	566	McKinven, Mary	Queen Victoria Jubilee Institute for Nurses, Edinburgh	C/o Mrs. Pearson, Rawene.
Dec., 1907†	124	McLachlan, Mrs. (Hall)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Seddon.
Jan., 1910	259	McLaren, Elizabeth A.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Plunket Nurse, Auckland.
Jan., 1912	405	McLean, Mrs. Gladys	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Pahiataua.
July, 1918†	963	McLean, Wilhelmina	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1910	251	*McLeod, Jessie	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Cambridge Sanatorium.
July, 1914	627	McLeod, Margaret Bremner	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Great South Road, Auckland.
July, 1915	701	*McLoghry, Lilian	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne	Lynton Hospital, Morrinsville.
Aug., 1919	1058	McMillan, Sarah G.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	87 Wallace Street, Wellington.

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.
 † Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.

† Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
July, 1913†	516	McNab, Mrs. Margaret (Gomm)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Manners Street, Wellington
Aug., 1914	636	*McNab, Margaret M.	Glasgow Maternity Hospital	Hospital, Masterton.
June, 1914 †	290	*McNab, Matilda	Glasgow Maternity Hospital . . . . .	..
July, 1920	1159	*McNamara, Laura J.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Matata.
July, 1909†	234	McNeil, Martha J.	St. Clement's Midwifery and Maternity Training School, C.M.B.	Havelock North.
Jan., 1915	658	McNeill, Lucy J.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	"Oreti," Cameron Road, Napier.
Feb., 1917	818	*McNicol, Marion	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Ohaeawai, Bay of Islands.
Mar., 1914†	568	McShane, Esther	Queen's Home, Adelaide . . . . .	..
Dec., 1907†	133	McWhinnie, Sara	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Venice Street, Martinborough.
Dec., 1917†	898	*McWhinney, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	St. Helens, Christchurch.
Dec., 1917†	894	McWhirter, Sarah Isabel	Alexandra Home, Wellington . . . . .	..
July, 1918	961	*McWilliam, Muriel	McHardy Maternity Home, Napier	Hospital, Napier.
June, 1908†	151	Meadows, Adelaide	Maternity, Charity, and District Nurses' Home, Plaistow, London . . . . .	..
July, 1920	1161	*Mence, Effie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch (passed first)	..
Mar., 1919†	1020	Mercer, Ethel	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	337 Cambridge Terrace, Christchurch.
July, 1918	958	Mercer, Georgina	Linwood Refuge, Christchurch	Private Hospital, 111 Alexandra Crescent, Hastings.
Dec., 1915	745	*Mercer, Jessie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	District Nurse, Matata.
Mar., 1914	588	Meredith, Mrs. Annie J.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Papaiti, via Aramoho, Wanganui.
Aug., 1905	28	Merlet, Adela	Women's Hospital, Sydney	"Taruna," Vogel Street, Greytown.
July, 1918	929	Middleton, Mrs. Janet (Bartie)	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	"Calderglen," 517 Gladstone Road, Gisborne.
July, 1918	957	*Miles, Lucy	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Jubilee Home, Woolston.
April, 1905†	8	Millburn, Dorothy	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, L.O.S.	(Not found.)
Jan., 1912†	406	Miller, Lilian	Alexandra Home, Wellington	C/o F. S. Greenshields, 9 Glen Road, Kelburn.
July, 1913	540	*Miller, Margaret Jessie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington . . . . .	..
July, 1918	970	Miller, Sarah	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
June, 1913†	511	Mills, Mary Klyne	Brighton Hove Hospital, C.M.B.	9 Cargill Street, Dunedin.
Dec., 1919	1071	Milne, Georgina	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin . . . . .	..
July, 1917	848	Minogue, Mary A.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Nurses' Home, Cumberland Street, Dunedin (not practising).
July, 1912	435	*Mirams, Ruth J.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	District Health Office, Auckland.
July, 1918†	937	Mitchell, Ada	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Queen Street, Dannevirke.
Feb., 1914	565	Mitchell, Mrs. Agnes	Whitechapel Infirmary, C.M.B.	110 Francis Street, Yarraville, Victoria.
Mar., 1919	1007	*Mitchell, Alexandra	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland . . . . .	..
Sept., 1909†	239	Mitchell, Mrs. Beatrice E. (Brooks) (A.R.R.C.)	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	"Ngaturi," Fordell, Wanganui
July, 1913†	543	Mitchell, Esther A.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Plunket Nurse, Wellington.
Mar., 1914	579	*Mitchell, Maud	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Masseuse, Wellington Hospital.
July 1918	968	Mitchell, Naomi Leah	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin . . . . .	..
Jan., 1913†	479	Mitchell, Sophia J.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin . . . . .	..
Jan., 1909†	197	Mitchell, Mrs. (Gault)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Scotland. (Not found.)
July, 1917	874	Moon, Emily M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	5 Havelock Street, Auckland.
Aug., 1915	760	Moon, Mrs. J. R. (McFarlane)	Glasgow Maternity Hospital	Te Uku, via Hamilton. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1907†	96	*Moore, Alice M.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Pambulla Hospital, New South Wales.
Mar., 1908†	147	Moore, Mrs. (Hales)	Women's Hospital, Sydney	(Not found.)
July, 1913	522	*Moore, Janet A. (A.R.R.C.)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	C/o Medical Officer of Health, Dunedin.
July, 1914†	609	Moore, Matilda	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne . . . . .	..
July, 1917†	884	Morgan, Elizabeth	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin . . . . .	..
July, 1913	515	Morgan, Gertrude E.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Private Hospital, Rata Street, Inglewood, Taranaki.
July, 1912	432	*Morgan, Harriette	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	N.Z.A.N.S.
Dec., 1917†	896	Morgan, Janet	Alexandra Home, Wellington . . . . .	..
July, 1911	368	Morley, Lily	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Hospital, Kaikoura.
Dec., 1910	314	*Morley, Sara Elizabeth (A.R.R.C.)	L.O.S., C.M.B.	England.
Mar., 1905†	5	Morpeth, Anne Theresa	Women's Hospital, Sydney	"Gondee," Turner Avenue, Haverfield, Sydney.
June, 1916†	783	Morris, Mrs. Jessie M.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	(Not found.)
Jan., 1913†	486	Morris, Mrs. Mabel E. (Knight)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Fairlie.

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.
 † Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.

‡ Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
June, 1907†	108	Morris, Mrs. Mary	Women's Hospital, Sydney	New South Wales.
Jan., 1911†	325	*Morris, Mrs. Myra (Dickinson) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Somerset Street, Grahams-town, South Africa.
Mar., 1905†	49	*Morrison, Ada	Lond. Obst. Soc. certificate	Takapuna.
July, 1917	854	Morton, Amelia Janey	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	108 Mary Street, Invercargill.
Dec., 1919	1113	Mosley, Margaret G.	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
July, 1905†	24	Mowbray, Grace	Women's Hospital, Sydney	N.Z.A.N.S.
Dec., 1919	1118	*Muir, Agnes	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Bridge Street, Tuatapere.
Dec., 1920	1237	Mulhare, Mrs. Louisa	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	.. ..
Mar., 1915	685	Mullan, Mary A. T.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	19 Kelvin Road, Gladstone.
July, 1914	606	*Mullooly, Mrs. Gertrude E. (Houghton)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Okarae Station, Lottin Point, East Coast.
Jan., 1910†	247	*Mulville, Esther	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Johannesburg.
June, 1908†	157	*Mundy, Mrs. Priscilla (Hames) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Russell, Bay of Islands.
Feb., 1913	497	Munn, Mrs. Helena E.	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Private Hospital, 11 Malvern Road, Morningside.
July, 1918†	922	Munn, Mrs. Ida Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
July, 1915	716	*Munro, Isabella	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	C/o Private Hospital, Fairlie.
July, 1918†	928	Munro, Margaret Ann Ivy	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1907†	123	Murdoch, Mrs. Edith L. (Babington)	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, L.O.S., C.M.B. ..	St. Mary's Home, Napier.
Sept., 1908	170	Murphy, C. E.	Brighton Hospital for Women and Children ..	Private Hospital, 128 Abel Smith Street, Wellington.
Oct., 1920	1184	*Murray, Esther	Eastern District Hospital, Glasgow, C.M.B. ..	The Hospital, Otaki.
Oct., 1912†	459	*Myers, Mary	New Infirmary, Burnley, Lancashire ..	.. ..
June, 1916	794	*Naera Ngapori	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Native District Nurse, Wairoa, H.B.
Dec. 1920	1244	Nairn, Ethel Boyd	Salvation Army Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
July, 1915	702	Nairn, Margaret J.	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne ..	24 Campbell Road, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
Dec., 1919	1068	Nash, Mrs. Evelyn V.	Maternity Cottage Hospital, Bristol ..	23 Bayfield Road, Herne Bay.
July, 1911	360	Naumann, Mrs. Ina	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	St. Helens District Midwife, Rotorua.
Aug., 1909	237	*Naylor, Mrs. Mary F. (Swinburne) ..	Union Infirmary, West Hartlepool, C.M.B. ..	Te Rapa, Waikato.
July, 1914	620	*Neal, Mary S.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Hospital, Auckland.
July, 1908†	230	Neale, E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	(Not found).
Aug., 1919	1030	*Neilson, Nettie	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Hospital, Cromwell.
Aug., 1919	1027	Nelson, Annie E.	Essex Home, Christchurch	14 Williamson Street, Christchurch.
Sept., 1920	1176	Nelson, Kate	District Nurses' Home, Plaistow, London ..	72 Grafton Road Auckland.
Dec., 1907†	122	Newall, Lavinia	Women's Hospital, Sydney	C/o A. T. Craig, Esq., 10 Marine Parade, Herne Bay, Auckland.
Feb., 1918	912	Newell, Mrs. Ellen Maud	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	St. Helens District Midwife, Petone.
Dec., 1907	132	Newell, Georgina Emma	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	C/o Mrs. Lowe, Tinwald, Ashburton.
Dec., 1915†	753	Newman, Gertrude Lily	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	31 Lawrence Street, Ponsonby, Auckland.
Aug., 1910	297	*Newman, Harriet E.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch. (Matron.)
July, 1917†	872	Nicholas, Muriel	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	43 Wanganui Avenue, Herne Bay.
July, 1912	436	*Nickless, Ada N.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Hospital, Napier.
Mar., 1915†	689	Nicoll, Alice B.	Dundee Maternity Hospital, York Road Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Blenheim.
Jan., 1913	469	Nisbet, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, Wellington Street, Otaki.
Feb., 1900†	208	Nixon, Mrs. M. P.	York Lying-in Hospital, L.O.S., C.M.B. ..	Grafton Road, Auckland.
Sept., 1916	809	Noake, Frances L.	Queen Victoria Hospital, Launceston, Tasmania, A.T.N.A. ..	4 Cornwall Park Avenue, Epsom, Auckland.
July, 1920	1140	Nock Olive	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	32 Brentwood Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
July, 1911	359	Nolan, Mrs. Johanna	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Private Hospital, Kotuku Street, Te Aroha.
Jan., 1909†	200	*Noonan, Kathleen	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	85 Fairlie Terrace, Kelburn, Wellington.
Jan., 1909†	196	*Norman, W. B.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	(Not found.)
April, 1916†	765	Norris, Stella V.	Women's Hospital, Sydney; Obstetric, 1909 ..	Australia. (Not found.)
Jan., 1912	460	*Nurse, Bertha G. (R.B.C.)	Clapham Maternity Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Matron, Hospital, Masterton.
Mar., 1914†	571	*Nutsey, Emily May (A.R.R.C.) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Northcote, Auckland.

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.
 † Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.
 ‡ Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

† Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
July, 1917	850	*Oakden, Louisa Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Forest Lake Road, Frankton Junction.
Dec., 1920	1201	Oborn, Lilian Isabella ..	Naseby Hospital ..	St. Helens District Midwife, Westport.
June, 1916	799	O'Brien, Ellen Monica ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	711 Avenue Road, Hastings.
Nov., 1910†	313	*O'Callaghan, Annie ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	711 Avenue Road, Hastings.
Dec., 1909†	243	*O'Callaghan, Ellen ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
May, 1912‡	420	*O'Callaghan, Mrs. Kathleen ..	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin ..	711 Avenue Road East, Hastings, Hawke's Bay.
May, 1916‡	772	O'Callaghan, Mary ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne, Victoria ..	(Not found.)
Aug., 1913‡	548	O'Connor, Mrs. Johanna ..	Coombe Lying-in Hospital, Dublin ..	85 Tancred Street, Ashburton.
July, 1917	862	Oed, Helen Jane ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	121 Tasman Street, Wellington.
Aug., 1909†	235	O'Hagan, Katherine ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Newton Rd., Auckland.
Sept., 1910†	283	O'Hagan, Marjory Rose ..	St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney ..	Marton Junction.
June, 1914†	605	Old, Mrs. Ada (Roberts) ..	Monmouthshire Training Institute, C.M.B.	Curran Street, Ponsonby.
April, 1905†	10	*Oliphant, Mrs. Dora (Peiper) ..	L.O.S. certificate ..	Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
July, 1912†	451	Oliver, Mrs. Dorothy I. (Tennent)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Christchurch.
June, 1907‡	113	O'Loughlin, Mrs. Sarah (Harkness)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Dawson Street, Hamilton.
July, 1917†	883	Olsen, Mrs. Wilhelmina ..	Mangonui Hospital ..	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
Mar., 1921	1257	*O'Neill, Jessie ..	Lady Bowen Hospital, Brisbane, A.T.N.A.	District Nurse, Paraparaumu.
July, 1918	946	*Ongley, Monica ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Women's Mission, Ceylon.
Mar., 1919	999	*Opie, Vivienne ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Newbridge Hill, Bath, England.
Dec., 1914‡	655	Orton, Ethel J. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	68 Tweed Street, Richmond, Christchurch.
June, 1909	217	Osborn, Annie Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Plunket Nurse, Don Street, Invercargill.
Jan., 1910	250	O'Shea, Alice ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	C/o Private Hospital, Inglewood.
Mar., 1919†	1010	O'Sullivan, Mary A. ..	McHardy Maternity Home, Napier ..	30 Talavera Terrace, Wellington.
Jan., 1906‡	45	Oswin, Mrs. (Gill) ..	L.O.S. certificate ..	731 Cumberland Street, Dunedin.
Dec., 1919	1109	Page, Isabella K. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Private Hospital, 150 Queen Street, Dunedin.
July, 1915	724	Page, Lilian ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	(Not found.)
June, 1909†	215	Palmer, Hannah D. ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	266 Ormond Street, Gisborne.
July, 1911	357	*Palmer, Rose ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Waimana, Bay of Plenty.
Jan., 1912‡	389	Palmer, Mrs. (Malyon) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	McHardy Home, Napier.
Dec., 1920	1207	*Parker, Doris T. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Rarawai, Ba, Fiji.
Jan., 1915	668	Parker, Mary ..	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne ..	259 Stout Street, Gisborne.
Dec., 1907‡	136	*Parker, Mrs. (Coster) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	(Not found.)
June, 1916	785	Parkes, Mary E. V. ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	England.
Jan., 1915	666	Parlane, Agnes A. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
July, 1914‡	611	*Parlane, Mary ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	(Not found.)
Jan., 1908‡	138	Parnwell, Nellie ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	Moutere Private Hospital, Otaki.
Dec., 1920	1217	Partridge, Annie A. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	67 Bell Street, Remuera.
Jan., 1915	670	Patterson, Eliza ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	45 Vogel St., Hawera.
Nov., 1905	36	Paul, Marion Alice ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	Waipukurau.
July, 1918	935	*Paynter, Mrs. Mary (Glentworth)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	439 Castle Street, Dunedin.
Jan., 1910†	246	Peacock, Eva Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Rawene.
July, 1917‡	868	Pearson, Ann Frances ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Market Road, Epsom.
Dec., 1917‡	893	Pearson, Amy Isabel ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
Feb., 1914‡	564	Pearson, Mrs. Kate (McKinven) ..	Barnhill Hospital, Glasgow ..	Mount Smart Road, Onehunga.
Jan., 1910‡	258	Pellow, Mrs. (Watson) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	173 Riddiford Street, Wellington South.
Jan., 1910†	334	Percival, Mrs. Elizabeth ..	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, C.M.B.	Private Hospital, Pongaroa
Dec., 1914	647	Percy, Annie B. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	32 Woodford Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Jan., 1913‡	474	Perrott, Mabel E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	22 Wellpark Avenue, Richmond.
July, 1914	615	Perry, Laura ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Australia.
Jan., 1909	193	Perston, Mary Eliza ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	2 Sarsfield Street, Herne Bay, Ponsonby.
Mar., 1914	592†	Petersen, Grace Mary Elaine ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Netherton, Auckland.
Jan., 1917‡	813	Pever, Mrs. Annie ..	Midwives' Institute, London W.C., C.M.B.	69 Durham Street, Sydenham.
Jan., 1912	410	Phillips, Olive ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	
Jan., 1910†	254	*Phillips, Mrs. Sophia (Mandeno)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	
Mar., 1919	994	Philpott, Mrs. Janet M. (Hitchings)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.
† Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

‡ Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Jan., 1912†	411	Picken, Harriett	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Richardson Street, Mount Albert.
Feb., 1917	815	*Pickles, Evelyn	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	"Asphodel," Private Hospital, 66a Royal Terrace, Dunedin.
Aug., 1910†	294	Pierce, Hilda	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Wellington. (Not found.)
Jan., 1910†	265	Pierson, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	(Not found.)
Sept., 1911	375	Pike, Leila Seldon	Linwood Refuge, Christchurch ..	56 Essex Street, Linwood, Christchurch.
Jan., 1907	90	Pike, Mabel Nina	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Courtenay Street, New Plymouth.
Mar., 1919†	1006	*Pilkington, Christina	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
Dec., 1919	1097	Piper, Christina	Kawakawa Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1914	650	Pirie, Mrs. Violet (Ring)	Townley Maternity Hospital	Stockton, California.
Dec., 1920	1243	Pitt, Alda Florence	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	.. ..
June, 1909†	228	Pittam, Mrs. (Ruff)	Linwood Refuge, Christchurch ..	(Not found.)
July, 1920	1130	*Pond, Florence G.	Victoria Home, Cheltenham, D.N.A., C.M.B.	"Aldon," Remuera, Auckland.
Dec., 1919	1110	Pond, Jessie M.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	51 Gladstone Road, North-east Valley, Dunedin.
Jan., 1920†	1069	*Port, Ethel J.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	24 Austin Street, Wellington.
Aug., 1920	1175	*Potts, Ethel M.	Margaret Louise, Military Hospital, Aldershot, England	C/o Mrs. Hellyn, Maungatoto, Auckland.
Jan., 1913†	488	Powell, Mrs. (Veale)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Fairbank, Rotorua.
Dec., 1920	1231	Pratt, Effie Eveline	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Lock Street, Gore.
July, 1915	715	Pratt, Mrs. Mary Alice (Burrows)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Annat, Canterbury.
Feb., 1918	911	Preen, Matilda	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	74 Collingwood Street, Nelson.
Aug., 1910	307	Prentice, Elizabeth	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Mansfield, Mosgiel.
April, 1914	598	*Preston, Maggie	York Road Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Hospital, Wellington.
May, 1909	213	Price, Florence N.	L.O.S., C.M.B.	Seymour Street, Auckland.
June, 1908	163	Prichard, Edith Susan	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	36 Winchester Street, Merivale, Christchurch.
Feb., 1917	839	Quickfall, Flora May	Salvation Army Maternity Hospital, Wellington ..	12 Carnarvon Street, Gisborne.
July, 1917	844	*Quinn, Margaret (R.N.)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Hospital, Kawakawa.
Sept., 1920	1177	Rae, Annie P.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	C/o Dr. Gordon, Private Hospital, Juliet Street, Stratford.
Dec., 1914†	651	*Ralph, Mrs. Helen (Morton)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	43 Church Street, Palmerston North.
Oct., 1908†	173	*Ramsay, A. A.	East End Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Auckland.
Jan., 1912	394	Ranken, Florence	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	(Not practising.)
April, 1906	58	Rathborne, Florence	St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney ..	Private Hospital, 4 Buchanan Street, Devonport, Auckland.
Jan., 1913	558	*Ratliff, Matilda Ina	London Hospital, C.M.B.	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
Dec., 1907†	131	Rayne, Mrs. Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	110 Shetland Street, Kaitiaki Valley, Dunedin.
Jan., 1913†	487	Rayner, Olive Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	(Not found.)
Mar., 1919	989	Reed, Louise	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Ghuznee Street, Wellington.
Dec., 1920	1242	Reed, Mary A.	McHardy Home, Napier	6 Russell Street, Ponsonby, Auckland.
Jan., 1910†	270	*Reedy, Mrs. Heni (Whangaperita)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Tuparoa, East Coast.
Dec., 1920	1212	Reenberg, Mrs. Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
July, 1917	852	Regan, Mrs. Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Bright Street, Westport.
July, 1905	115	Reid, Mrs. Annie (Jolly)	Coombe Lying-in Hospital, Dublin ..	1 Faraday Street, Napier.
Mar., 1921	1259	Reid, Mrs. Clara	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	.. ..
Jan., 1913†	485	*Reid, Florence Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	England.
June, 1916†	777	*Reid, Kathleen	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Tuahiwi.
Mar., 1919†	1018	Reilly, Beatrice	Naseby Hospital	Waimate.
Mar., 1913†	502	*Rendall, Elsie G.	Military Families' Hospital, Aldershot, C.M.B.	621, Mount Eden Road, Auckland.
Jan., 1915†	676	Rennie, Olive D.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
June, 1910†	225	Reynolds, Evelyn	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Wairongomai, Featherston.
July, 1920	1171	Reynolds, Mabel R.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	District Nurse, Lumsden.
June, 1916	795	Rhind, A. E.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
July, 1918	933	Rhinesmith, Agnes	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.
from the register.† Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.
‡ Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—*continued.*

Date of Registration:	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Dec., 1917	897	Rhodes, Edith Marion ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	C/o Mrs. W. Tuckey, Fire Station, Anglesea Street, Hamilton.
Jan., 1910	271	Riach, Mabel ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	97 Marine Parade, Napier.
Sept., 1911†	374	Richards, Mrs. Alice J. (Fissenden)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Matamata.
July, 1913	523	*Riddle, Mrs. Isabel (Milne) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin..	Jagadhri, Amballa District, Punjab, India.
May, 1920	1121	Ritchie, Mary ..	The Incorporated Belfast Maternity Hospital, Belfast	67 Selwyn Street, Timaru.
Jan., 1910	256	*Robertson, Mrs. Cora (Anderson) (A.R.R.C.)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Remuera Road, Auckland.
Aug., 1919	1044	*Roberts, Dora A. ..	Whangarei Hospital ..	C/o Mrs. Bennett, Private Hospital, Inglewood.
Feb., 1913†	496	Roberts, Mrs. Ellen G. ..	Endell Street, London, C.M.B. ..	(Not found.)
Jan., 1909†	180	Robertson, E. J. ..	Home Training School and Lying-in Hospital, Sydney	(Not found.)
Jan., 1909	192	Robertson, Jean ..	Forth Street Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	400 Leith Street, Dunedin.
Jan., 1912	385	Robertson, Jenny ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	60 Winchester Street, Merivale, Christchurch.
Jan., 1913	493	Robinson, Julia I. C. ..	St. Clement's Maternity Home, Fulham, L.O.S., C.M.B.	District Nurse, Rotorua.
June, 1907†	114	*Robinson, Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Nurses' Bureau, Battery Road, Napier.
Dec., 1920	1221	Robinson, Nora ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
Jan., 1910†	257	Rockstrow, Nellie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
July, 1917†	863	Rogers, Ellen Matilda ..	Linwood Refuge, Christchurch ..	10 Rolleston Street, Linwood, Christchurch.
July, 1915	706	Rogers, Florence ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Freyberg Street, Lyall Bay, Wellington.
July, 1914	624	Rogers, Mrs. Myra May ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Private Hospital, Devon St. West, New Plymouth.
May, 1920	1122	Rogerson, Margaret ..	Ladies Charity Maternity Hospital, Liverpool, England, C.M.B.	P.O. Box 3, Sefton.
Jan., 1911†	324	Ronald, Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
Sept., 1906†	71	Ronayne, Alice ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	50 Tinakori Road, Wellington.
June, 1909†	232	Roots, Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
June, 1905†	19	Rose, Mrs. (Priestly) ..	Lond. Obst. Soc. certificate ..	(Not found.)
July, 1911†	349	Ross, Elizabeth D. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin. ..	Fairfield, near Dunedin.
Jan., 1907	88	*Ross, Mrs. Edwina E. (Beattie)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Private Hospital, Matamata.
July, 1912†	426	Ross, Mrs. Ethel J. (Hooker) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	(Not found.)
July, 1915†	697	Ross, Lucy Eulalie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	"Kia Ora," Rotorua.
June, 1916†	776	Ross, Mary Jane ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	905 Park Terrace, Hastings, Hawke's Bay.
July, 1918	954	Rountree, Mrs. Emmeline (Byers)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	C/o N.Z. Refrigerating Co., Islington.
June, 1908†	156	Rountree, Maud ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Queen Street, Auckland.
Dec., 1917	913	Rowe, Alice Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
Aug., 1919	1049	Rowe, Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Matai Street, Castlecliff, Wanganui.
Nov., 1916	812	Rowland, Mrs. Kate ..	Malden Training Institute, Queen Charlotte's District, C.M.B., London	Private Hospital, Kaiponga.
July, 1915	698	Rushbrook, Hilda Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Private Hospital, Mount Smart Road, Onehunga.
Feb., 1917	814	Russell, Mildred ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	"Fairview," Nainai, Lower Hutt.
Dec., 1917	900	Sage, Alice Mabel ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	"Te Coma," Princes Street, Otahuhu.
Feb., 1919†	977	Samuel, Mrs. Anna ..	Maternity, Charity, and District Nurses' Home, London, L.O.S.	C/o F. Philipotts "Bradley," Bell Block, Taranaki.
July, 1911	366	Sanders, Edith E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	314 Taranaki Street, Wellington.
Dec., 1906	87	Sanders, Mrs. M. ..	Glasgow Maternity Hospital ..	Old Renwick Road, Blenheim.
Jan., 1912	386	*Sandrey, Amy H. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Private Hospital, 66a Royal Terrace, Dunedin.
Feb., 1915	683	Sapsworth, Ellen ..	Ipswich School for Midwives, C.M.B. ..	Nurses' Club, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1920	1225	Sargison, Mrs. Mary Ann ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	"Cherryholme," Innes St., Waimate.
Dec., 1919	1104	Savage, Kate G. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	108 Peterboro Street, Christchurch.
June, 1905†	17	Scales, Ellen ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	184 Ettrick Street, Invercargill.
Dec., 1920	1208	*Scanlen, Elsie M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Oct., 1908	172	Schofield, Mrs. M. M. ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	Glenbrook, Blue Mountains, N.S.W. (Not practising.)
June, 1909†	227	Scholes, Annie ..	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Christchurch	18 Kensington Street, Wellington.

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.

† Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.

‡ Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Sept., 1905	34	Scott, Helen	St. Mary's Hospital and the Manchester and Salford Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B.	11 Sherborne Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Dec., 1919	1089	Scott, Helen S.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	49 Belle Vue Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Jan., 1911	318	*Scott, Isabella (A.R.R.C.) ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	England.
Mar., 1915†	686	Scott, Mrs. Isabel R. (Cruikshank)	Clapham Maternity Home	Taumarunui.
June, 1916	803	Scott, Mrs. Kathleen (Wallen) ..	Maniototo District Hospital	30 Burke Street, Mornington, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
July, 1911†	363	Scott, Mrs. M. Hatelie (Drysdale)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	32 Shand's Track, Hornby, Canterbury.
April, 1905	13	*Sealy, Edith M.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Otaki Hospital.
Jan., 1913	481	Seater, Beatrice E.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Plunket Nurse, Wellington.
Jan., 1915†	682	Seaward, Vera	South Sydney Women's Hospital ..	"Glenwood," Hefford Street, Hurlstone Park, Sydney, N.S.W.
Dec., 1917†	904	Sell, Mrs. Lily	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	.. ..
Jan., 1915	661	Sexton, Alice Maude Jones ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	146 Willis Street, Wellington.
April, 1905	9	Sexton, Mrs. Annie	St. George's, Knightsbridge, London ..	134 Daniel Street, Wellington.
June, 1909†	216	*Sexton, Jessie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Home of Compassion, Island Bay.
Jan., 1910	252	Shanks, Mrs. Emma (Aslin) ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	58 Carlton Avenue, Wanganui.
Jan., 1907	95	Shepherd, Kate	Private Hospital, Auckland. State Midwifery Examination	57 Green Lane, Auckland.
July, 1917	865	Shepherd, Rachel	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	128 Leet Street, Invercargill.
Dec., 1917	890	*Sheridan, Mrs. Katherine (Brown)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Nurses' Cottage, Te Araroa.
Jan., 1905	44	Sherlock, Agnes Euphemia ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney	Thorpe Nurses' Home, 119 Victoria Street, Darlinghurst, Sydney.
Jan., 1912†	387	Shersoon, Mrs. Ruth S. (Sutton)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Auckland.
Mar., 1907†	100	Sherwin, Mrs. Bertha Lucy ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney	42 Nelson Street, New Brighton, Christchurch.
Dec., 1915	742	*Shine, Mary Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Private Hospital, Grey-mouth.
July, 1911†	362	Shirliff, Alice	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	"Uplands," Waimea Road, Nelson.
Jan., 1911†	323	*Shirliff, Frances Martha ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Nelson.
Jan., 1913	490	Shore, Mrs. Jessie	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	365 Leith Street, Dunedin.
July, 1920	1157	Shortt, Lillian E. M.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	145 Ferguson Street, Palmerston North.
Dec., 1920	1197	*Siddells, Florence E.	Whangarei Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1909†	198	Siedeberg, I.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	York Place, Dunedin.
Dec., 1920	1205	Sigley, Alice Ivor	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
July, 1913†	535	Silvester, Lilian	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Albert Street, Hamilton E.
Jan., 1913	476	Simpson, Margaret	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Wellington	"Redroofs," 15 Dumblane Street, Roslyn.
July, 1912†	445	Simpson, Mrs. Maude (Avenell)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Box 1, Cambridge, Wai kato.
Jan., 1913	559	Sims, Emily Mabel	Queen Charlotte's Hospital	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
Feb., 1918	909	*Sims, Winifred Lily	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Maniototo Hospital, Naseby.
Jan., 1911	326	Sinton, Margaret	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Christchurch	Salvation Army Institution, Pakatoa Island, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1913†	549	*Skene, Winifred	Maternity Hospital, Aberdeen ..	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
July, 1920	1155	*Smales, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
July, 1915†	723	Smail, Mrs. Jessie A. (Ballantyne)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Belfast Road, Belfast.
Sept., 1908†	169	Small, J. R.	Queen Victoria Hospital for Women, Tasmania	.. ..
Jan., 1909†	195	Smith, Mrs. C.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	(Not found.)
Jan., 1912†	390	Smith, Elizabeth M.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	.. ..
Feb., 1917	821	Smith, Ethel W. K.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	"Brincliffe," 52 Canterbury Street, Lyttelton.
Feb., 1917†	825	Smith, Flora Evelien	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	410 Oxford Terrace, Christchurch.
Dec., 1919	1078	*Smith, Florrie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	The Hospital, Greytown.
April 1916†	767	Smith, Mrs. M. A.	Alexandra Hospital for Women, Hobart, Tasmania, A.T.N.A.	C/o Mrs. F. G. Taylor, Sloane Street, Te Awamutu.
Mar., 1914	580	Smith, Margaret Henderson ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Greta Street North, Oamaru.
Nov., 1915†	692	Smith, Mrs. Mary (Carr) ..	Granville Nursing Home, Sydney ..	"Waipihiki," Hamilton East.
July, 1911	356	*Smith, Ruth	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.
 † Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

† Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
July, 1912	450	Smith, Mrs. (Stronach)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Taihape. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1917†	809	Smyth, Jessie Kathleen	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Mount Pleasant Road, Onehunga.
Dec., 1920	1226	Sparkes, Emily M.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch (passed first)	Christchurch.
Sept., 1906‡	76	Speedy, Louisa	Clapham School of Midwifery, L.O.S., C.M.B.	Wellington.
Jan., 1907	91	Spellman, Beatrice	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, Kirton Street, Masterton.
Dec., 1920	1188	Spence, Annie C.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
Mar., 1919	1013	*Spring, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin..	(Not found.)
Aug., 1910‡	295	Spurdle, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	18 Aurora Terrace, Wellington.
June, 1913†	513	Stephens, Mrs. Louisa G.	Endell Street Lying-in Hospital, London, L.O.S., C.M.B.	Maternity Home, Tokomaru Bay, Auckland.
July, 1913‡	525	Stephenson, Alice E.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	561 George Street, Dunedin.
Aug., 1919	1037	Stevens, Grace B.	Salvation Army Bettany Home, Napier	Maternity Hospital, "Red-rooms," Dumblane Street, Roslyn, Dunedin
Dec., 1920	1241	*Stevenson, Edna	McHardy Home, Napier	..
July, 1920	1131	Stewart, Florence	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	"Caithness," 3 George St., Ponsonby, Auckland.
July, 1915	713	Stewart, Mrs. Jean	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	12 Elm Grove, Fitzgerald Avenue, Christchurch.
April, 1905	12	Stewart, Mary	Royal Maternity Hospital, Edinburgh	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
Jan., 1909	185	*Stothart, E.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Picton Hospital.
June, 1913	512	*Stott, Elizabeth W. I.	Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh, C.M.B.	Hospital, Wellington. (Matron.)
July, 1905	26	*Strachan, Annie	Edinburgh Royal Maternity Hospital, Central Midwives Board	12 Matai Road, Hataitai. (Not practising.)
July, 1918	945	Strang, Mary Isabella..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, Carterton.
Feb., 1907	97	Stringer, Mrs. Ethel Maud (Gledhill)	Clapham School of Midwifery, C.M.B.	536 Lincoln Road, Christchurch.
June, 1916‡	805	Stringer, Mrs. May F. (Smart)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Underhills, Cashmere.
July, 1920	1139	Stuart, Mina H. F.	Whangarei Hospital	..
April, 1911	416	*Stubbs, Eliza Dorcas	Clapham School of Midwifery	St. Helens, Invercargill. (Matron.)
July, 1914	608	*Stubbs, Gertrude	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne..	Private Hospital, Gala Street, Invercargill.
Jan., 1911‡	320	*Stubbs, Winifred	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	C/o New Zealand Presbyterian Mission, Canton, China.
July, 1914‡	610	Sturgeon, Edith S.	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	139 Main Road, North-east Valley, Dunedin.
Jan., 1909†	191	Sturgeon, Ellen Rosina	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	105 Forth Street, Dunedin.
July, 1918†	960	*Sugden, Alberta May	McHardy Maternity Home, Napier	Armagh Street, Christchurch
Dec., 1915	738	Suisted, Winifred	Alexandra Home, Wellington	C/o Mr. N. Waldin, Ashley-Clinton, Takapau. (Not practising.)
Sept., 1916‡	808	Sullivan, Marion	Middlesex Hospital, Cert. C.M.B.	Wellington. (Not found.)
May, 1910	288	*Sullivan, Nora J.	Cork Lying-in Hospital	Hospital, Te Puke.
July, 1920	1147	Sullivan, Teresa	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	..
Aug., 1910‡	305	Sutherland, Eliza W.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	C/o Chalet Hospital, 296 High Street, Dunedin.
July, 1918†	947	Sutherland, Emily Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	..
Dec., 1919	1090	Sutherland, Mrs. Ivy E. (Crowe)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
Aug., 1911	373	Sutton, Mrs. Martha (Gordon)..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Auckland. (Not practising.)
.. 1915†	687	Swan, Mrs. J. E. Lilico	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, C.M.B.	Mary Street, Invercargill.
June, 1914‡	690	*Sykes, Lydia	Queen Charlotte's Hospital	Dunedin.
Feb., 1917	842	Symington, Robina	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Nen Street, Oamaru.
Aug., 1912‡	454	*Tait, Marky M.	Glasgow Maternity Hospital	Scotland.
May, 1920	1123	*Tammadge, Minnie Ethel	Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Hospital, England, C.M.B.	Brick Street, Te Aroha.
June, 1916‡	781	Tancred, Anna	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	380 Tinakori Road, Wellington.
Jan., 1912‡	408	*Taylor, Edith	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Auckland.
July, 1918	939	*Taylor, Emily May	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Hospital, Napier.
Sept., 1918	973	Taylor, Florence Amelia	South Sydney Women's Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W., A.T.N.A.	Avenue House, 32 Heads Road, Wanganui.
Mar., 1914	587	Taylor, Mrs. Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Roa, West Coast.
Jan., 1910	272	Tempero, Ada	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Hull Street, Oamaru.
Dec., 1920	1209	Terry, Daisy G.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	..
Dec., 1920	1199	Teviotdale, Mary R.	Whangarei Hospital	..

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.
 † Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

‡ Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—continued.

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
July, 1920	1160	Thompson, Martha	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
July, 1918	948	Thompson, May	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
Dec., 1920	1218	Thompson, Violet Ann	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	"Pala Manura," Cubbabballa Street, Marton. Plunket Nurse, Nelson.
July, 1917	886	Thomson, Agnes Hilda	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	..
Dec., 1920	1223	Thomson, Mrs. Mary C.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
April, 1911†	344	Thomson, Mary G.	Bromley Hall, Poplar, London, C.M.B.,	Nurses' Club, Dunedin.
Jan., 1915†	680	Thomson, Winifred Sutcliffe	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	6 Wales Street, Roslyn, Dunedin.
Mar., 1914†	589	Thomson, Mrs. (Kearney)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Cambridge.
Dec., 1915†	731	Tindale, Lucy G.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
Feb., 1917	819	Todd, Ida S.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	3 Moeller Street, Wellington.
July, 1914	613	Todd, Mary W.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	205 York Place, Dunedin.
July, 1918	965	Tolerton, Miriam	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Kelvin Grove, King Street, Franklin Junction.
Mar., 1914†	584	Toner, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	25 Cox Street, Allenton, Ashburton.
Mar., 1916†	763	*Tootell, Alice	The Union Infirmary, Blackburn, England, C.M.B.,	C/o Dr. Sinclair, Private Hospital, Taihape.
Dec., 1915†	735	Topp, Phoebe Florence	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	36 Roxburgh Street, Wellington.
Sept., 1919	1062	Topping, Mrs. Sarah	Maternity Hospital, North Portland Street, Glasgow	331 North Road, Gladstone, Invercargill.
June, 1916†	804	Treeby, May Georgina	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	16 Nairn Street, Wellington.
July, 1920	1146	Treweek, Sybil	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	30 Parau Street, Gisborne.
Mar., 1919	1003	Tressidder, Mrs. Elizabeth N.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Seddon Road, Frankton.
July, 1917	860	Trott, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Girls' High School, Cain Street, Timaru.
Jan., 1914	662	*Trumble, Lucy (A.R.R.C.)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	N.Z.A.N.S.
Sept., 1906†	74	*Turnbull, Mrs. Cecily (Beetham)	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Claudelands, Hamilton.
Dec., 1920	1236	Turnbull, Laura	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	..
Mar., 1916†	762	Turner, Mrs. Frances Wood	Manchester Maternity Hospital, L.O.S.	..
July, 1913†	542	Turvey, Mrs. Annie (Vosper)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	24 Nen Street, Oamaru.
Aug., 1919	1048	Tyrrell, Louisa C.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	36 Roxburgh Street, Wellington.
Jan., 1910†	266	Underwood, Mrs. Constance	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Devonport, Auckland.
July, 1917	849	Underhill, Mrs. Laura B. (Cooper)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Matamata (not practising).
Dec., 1920	1198	*Upton, Florence Winifred	Whangarei Hospital .. ..	..
Aug., 1911†	372	Upton, Mrs. Jeanie (Ariell)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Bridge Street, Opotiki.
July, 1914	629	Urquhart, Mrs. Mabel	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Private Hospital, 23 Water-view Road, Stanley Bay, Devonport.
Dec., 1914	646	Van Sharrell, Mrs. Amy W. (Cattley)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Ngata Street, Manaia.
Jan., 1907†	92	Van Treight, Doris	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
Dec., 1919	1086	*Vaughan, Alice D.	McHardy Home, Napier Hospital ..	C/o G. Vaughan, Barton Grange, Taunton, Pitminster, Somerset, England.
July, 1920	1167	*Verey, Jessie M.	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	..
July, 1917	845	Vosper, Constance M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	53 Vanguard Street, Nelson.
July, 1915†	703	Wade, Alice	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne ..	112 Fox Street, Gisborne.
April, 1909	210	Wade, Mary Emma	Royal Hospital for Women, Sydney ..	60 Rutene Road, Kaiti, Gisborne
July, 1917†	861	Wake, Mabel	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
Mar., 1919	1002	Wakefield, Mrs. Clara L.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	18 Grosvenor Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
Mar., 1915	688	Walbran, Mary E.	Malme Maternity Homes, Belfast, C.M.B.	174 Dominion Road, Auckland.
Aug., 1912	448	Waldie, Mrs. Nora	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne ..	Private Bag, Waitotara.
Dec., 1920	1206	Walker, Mrs. Constance	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Jan., 1910†	273	Walker, Emma	Private Hospital for Women, Wellington, 1909	..
Oct., 1906†	77	*Walker, Grace I.	London Lying-in Hospital, York Road, L.O.S., C.M.B.	London. (Not found.)
June, 1907†	117	Walker, Mrs. Laura (Mason)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	C/o Mrs. W. Wright, 58 Grange Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Aug., 1919	1035	*Walker, Rhoda W. T.	McHardy Maternity Home, Napier ..	Native Health Nurse, Thames.
Dec., 1917†	907	Wall, Annie J.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	4 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
June, 1916	802	Wallace, Georgina	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Private Hospital, Albany Street, Gore.
Dec., 1919	1106	Wallbank, Beatrice C.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
Nov., 1909†	241	*Wallis, Emily K.	New Hospital for Women, Euston Road, London, C.M.B.	England.

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.
from the register.† Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.
‡ Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Dec., 1920	1195	*Wallis, Eva E.	Kawakawa Hospital.. ..	Short Street, Masterton.
June, 1916†	774	Walters, Esther	Union Infirmary, Pontypridd, South Wales, cert. C.M.B.	.. ..
June, 1905†	18	Walther, Mrs. (Vyse)	Women's Hospital, Sydney .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1909	203	*Ward, Grace Evelyn	Linwood Refuge, Christchurch	Private Masseuse, Christchurch.
Jan., 1911	327	*Ward, Mrs. Henrietta B. (Maberley)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	8 Douglas Street, Ponsonby, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1919	1066	Wardle, Lydia	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
Aug., 1910	292	*Warnock, Sarah	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	(Not found.)
June, 1916	789	Washer, Rhoda	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Devon Road, Frankton.
Jan., 1915†	675	Wastney, Mrs. Violet O. (Coster)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	England.
Aug., 1905	27	Watson, Mrs. Anna M.	Mothers' Lying-in Home, London, L.O.S.	104 Apu Crescent, Lyall Bay, Wellington.
July, 1915†	708	Watson, Florence May	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
May, 1910†	285	Watson, L. A.	Women's Hospital, Sydney	(Not found.)
Mar., 1919†	978	Watson, Mary E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
Aug. 1912†	447	Watters, Mrs. Fanny (Britton)	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne..	12 Woolcroft Street, Darlington, Sydney.
Jan., 1913†	560	Watts, Gertrude E.	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, C.M.B.	24 Sandilands Street, Feilding.
July, 1914†	631	Way, Susie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Mar., 1914†	569	*Weaver, Theodora M. W.	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, London, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
July, 1914†	623	Webb, Edith	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Wellington. (Not found.)
July, 1913	526	Webb, Mrs. Rowena A. (Lambert)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Cheviot, Canterbury. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1921	1255	Webb, Ruby I. V.	Whangarei Hospital	Whangarei.
Jan., 1910†	253	Webley, Grace	Alexandra Home, Wellington.. ..	Bryndwr Villa, 31 Plympton Street, Fendalton.
July, 1917	847	Webster, Mrs. Edith	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
July, 1914	628	Webster, Martha	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	"Cranleigh," Brentwood Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Dec., 1919	1093	Weir, Ethel L.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Matai Road, Green Lane, Auckland.
July, 1913	536	Wells, Eliza Eleanor	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	8 Campbell Street, Wanganui.
May, 1906	64	*Welsman, E. F.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Seamount, Mount Pleasant, Sumner.
Sept., 1912	456	*Wenmoth, Edith M.	York Road Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Private Hospital, Wellington Street, Opatiki.
June, 1920	1129	*Werder, Marie	Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B.	Private Hospital, Lower Hutt.
Oct., 1906†	84	Whale, Mrs. Mary	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	Waikumete.
Jan., 1912	383	Wheeldon, Mrs. M. J.	Plaistow Maternity Hospital, L.O.S. ..	The Manse, Shannon.
Dec., 1915	739	Whitaker, Bertha	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	District Nurse, Ruatorea, East Coast.
Aug., 1919	1040	White, Almena I. R.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	(Not found.)
July, 1912†	438	White, Mrs. Daisy W. (Croft)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	(Not practising.)
Sept., 1906	33	*White, Emmeline Mary	Women's Hospital, Sydney	Private Hospital, Lake Road, Hawera.
Jan., 1912†	396	White, Lilian	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	C/o Dr. Noonan, Hamilton.
Mar., 1919	1016	*White, Lily Louisa	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Palmerston Street, River-ton.
June, 1907	112	White, Lucy Georgina	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	Chester Street, Timaru.
Jan., 1915†	637	*White, Mrs. M. A. (Smith)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	Otamo Homestead, Wendon, Southland.
July, 1914†	614	*White, Mary W.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1908	141	White, Ruth	Women's Hospital, Sydney	133 Devon Street West, New Plymouth.
May, 1906†	62	White, Mrs. (Clyne)	Women's Hospital, Sydney .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1916	755	*Whitefield, Mrs. (Herbert), Margaret Emily	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	89 Brougham St., Wellington.
Mar., 1914†	572	Whitehouse, Mrs. Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	36 Roxburgh Street, Wellington.
Jan., 1909†	183	Whitehouse, Edith	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	(Not found.)
Mar., 1906	346	Whyte, Mrs. E. S.	Women's Hospital, Sydney	60 Hankey Street, Wellington. (Not practising.)
May, 1911†	345	Widdows, Ella	Govan Training Home, Glasgow, C.M.B.	Spring Street, Morning-side, Auckland.
Dec., 1919	1101	Widdowson, Mary E.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Nurses' Club, Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
Nov., 1913†	556	Wigney, Clara	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
May, 1909	212	Wilbow, Gertrude	Royal Hospital for Women, Sydney ..	Lister Private Hospital, Gisborne.
Oct., 1907	120	Wilding, Mrs. Myra	Women's Hospital, Sydney	154 Molesworth Street, Wellington.
June, 1909	220	Wilkins, Mrs. Phoebe (Law)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	Blenheim. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1915†	677	Wilkins, Mrs. Christina	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Nelson Street, Hastings.

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.
 † Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practice during current year.
 ‡ Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

† Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practice during current year.
 ‡ Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where Trained.	Residence.
Mar., 1906†	47	Wilkinson, Mrs. Eva (Kenny) ..	L.O.S. certificate	Whangarei.
Feb., 1917	841	Wilkinson, Zillah K. ..	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	71 Kaikorai Valley, Dunedin.
May, 1918	921	*Wilks, Frances Ethel ..	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, Sydney	Maternity Sister, Whangarei Hospital.
July, 1918	943	Willets, Georgina ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Eruera Street, Rotorua.
Dec., 1919	1098	Williams, Emily C. ..	Whangarei Hospital	"Weenya" Private Hospital, Renall Street, Masterton.
Jan., 1915	681	Williams, Florence H. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Plunket Nurse, New Plymouth.
Dec., 1920	1211	*Williams, Gwendoline M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
July, 1918†	940	*Williams, Hazel Owen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Picton.
April, 1906†	56	Williams, Mary ..	Clapham Maternity Hospital ..	Auckland.
July, 1918†	972	Williams, Verna ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Oct., 1917†	889	Williamson, Edith Mayne ..	Maternity Hospital, Glasgow ..	(Not found.)
Sept., 1905†	33	*Williamson, Janet W. ..	Lond. Obst. Soc. certificate ..	"Kaikorai Bank," Kaikorai, Dunedin.
Oct., 1905†	35	Willis, Mrs. Emma ..	Endell Street London School of Midwifery	Auckland.
July, 1919	1023	*Willis, Ida G. ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	77 Pitt Street, Wadestown.
Aug., 1910†	308	*Willis, Mrs. Jean (Cormack) ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Norsewood, Hawke's Bay.
July, 1920	1150	Wills, Elizabeth A. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
July, 1905†	25	*Wilson, Elizabeth ..	Lady Bowen Hospital, Queensland ..	..
July, 1915	719	Wilson, Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Plunket Nurse, Auckland.
July, 1915	704	*Wilson, Elizabeth Annie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	N.Z.A.N.S.
Dec., 1919	1112	Wilson, Grace ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	C/o Mrs. Johns, Victoria Street, Hamilton.
Sept., 1909†	238	Wilson, Isabella G. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	36 Wickstead Street, Wanganui.
Feb., 1917†	820	Wilson, Mary A. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
Jan., 1913†	477	Wilson, Mary Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	9 Everton Terrace, Wellington.
Jan., 1912	398	*Wilson, Mary S. ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	England.
Jan., 1913†	491	*Wilson, Violet ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	..
Dec., 1920	1204	Win, Nettie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Oct., 1920	1182	Windsor, Dorothy E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Jan., 1912†	399	Withell, Mrs. E. G. ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Sealey Road, Napier.
July, 1917	887	Witting, Emily Alice ..	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, London. L.O.S.	England.
Jan., 1909†	194	Witty, Mrs. A. M. (Johnstone) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	C/o Mr. Witty, sen., 44 Wainui Road, Kaiti.
July, 1914	622	*Wix, Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse's Office, Nelson.
Dec., 1915†	759	Wommersley, Alice A. ..	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin ..	..
Mar., 1907†	101	Wood, Keturah ..	Central Midwives Board certificate ..	254 Hastings Street, Napier.
Feb., 1917	836	Wood, Marjorie K. ..	Kawakawa Hospital, Bay of Islands ..	District Nurse, Kaitiaki.
July, 1917	871	Worthington, Mrs. Isabel Agnes	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	"Avonlea" Private Hospital, Taumarunui.
July, 1912†	441	*Worthington, Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Hospital, Dannevirke.
Jan., 1909†	199	Worthington, May ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Papanui, Christchurch.
Sept., 1919	1063	Wright, Adelaide ..	St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney ..	Trained Nurses' Club, Auckland.
Aug., 1919	1034	*Wright, Blanche E. ..	McHardy Maternity Home, Napier. ..	169 York Place, Dunedin.
April, 1920	1120	Wright, Emma J. ..	Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B.	15 Todman St., Brooklyn.
Aug., 1919	1047	Wright, Hilda ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
May, 1912	421	*Wright, Kate E. ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	N.Z.A.N.S. Headquarters, Wellington.
Oct., 1911	376	*Wright, Mrs. Lucy Jane (Delahay)	Military Families' Hospital, Devonport, England, C.M.B.	French Street, Marton Junction.
Oct., 1911†	380	Wright, Mary ..	Glasgow Maternity Hospital, C.M.B. ..	C/o Mrs. F. W. Thorne, Golf Road, Epsom, Auckland.
Dec., 1915†	730	Wright, May ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	43 Hall Street, Wellington.
July, 1915	718	Wright, Mrs. Maud Lilian (Croft)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Cromwell.
Feb., 1905†	3	*Wyatt, E. L. ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
July, 1905	22	Yates, Edith Mary ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	Private Hospital, 735 Aberdeen Road, Gisborne.
Dec., 1919	1114	Young, Ella C. ..	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	Matire Hospital, Juliet Street, Stratford.
Dec., 1909†	179	Young, Isabel ..	L.O.S. and C.M.B. ..	..
Aug., 1919	1046	Young, Lilian M. ..	St. Helen's Hospital, Wellington ..	C/o Mrs. Hulme, Princess Street, Cambridge.
July, 1915	717	*Young, Mrs. Jean (Muir) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Lake Coleridge. (Not practising.)

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.
 current year. † Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

† Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practice during current year.

CLASS B.—MIDWIVES registered under the Midwives Act, having satisfied the Registrar that at the Commencement of this Act they had been for at least Three Years in *bona fide* Practice as Midwives, and that they bear a Good Character.

Reg. No.	Name.	Address.	Reg. No.	Name.	Address.
†349	Adamson, Mrs. Hannah J.	Karaka Creek, Thames.	350	Caston, Mrs. Elizabeth Ruth	Private Hospital, Maungahau Road, Khyber Pass, Auckland.
687	Agnew, Mrs. Jean	121 Tainui Street, Grey-mouth.	18	Chapman, Mrs. Isabel B. A. H.	Private Hospital, 288 King Street, Temuka.
†658	Ainsworth, Mrs. Hannah	220 Willis Street, Ashburton.	†24	Chappell, Mrs. M.	Cameron Road, Tauranga.
†686	Allison, Mrs. C. A.	Glasgow Terrace, Feilding.	410	Charter, Mrs. Ellen	99 Hanson Street, Wellington.
583	Anderson, Mrs. A. V.	2 Arawa Street, off Khyber Pass, Auckland.	12	Chisholm, Mrs. Rachael	Princes Street, Avondale, Auckland. (Not practising.)
557	Anderson, Mrs. Margaret J.	Private Hospital, King Edward Street, Eitham.	194	Chis-man, Mrs. M.	62 Ann Street, Roslyn, Dunedin (Not practising.)
†125	Angus, Mrs. Bella	(Not found.)	240	Church, Mrs. Annie	Woodlands, Southland.
†668	Arnaboldi, Margarita Do. rothea	Regent Street, Waibi.	†605	Clarke, Edith	C/o Rev. J. Clark, Riverlea, Hamilton.
429	Auld, Mrs. Annie	477 Palmerston Road, Gisborne.	412	Clarke, Florence Alleyne	67 Symonds Street, Auckland.
†142	Bainbridge, Mrs. Elizabeth	Waitekauri Street, Waikino.	674	Clayton, Mrs. L. M.	Private Hospital, 188 Queen Street, Dunedin.
397	Baker, Mrs. Mary Wade (Lee)	30 Broad Street, Palmerston North.	112	Cleghorn, Mrs. Eliza J.	Chelmsford Street, Hampden, Otago.
416	Bamforth, Mrs. Ellena	Private Hospital, 405 King Street, Hastings.	179	Clemens, Mrs. Ruth	(Not found.)
312	Barker, Mrs. Rebecca	Owhango, Main Trunk Line.	580	Clements, Mrs. Elizabeth	Paengaroa, Bay of Plenty.
154	Bates, Mrs. Mary Jane	16 Fourth Avenue, Kingsland, Auckland.	3	Clerkin, Mrs. Elizabeth	Hall Street, Hokitika.
106	Batten, Mrs. Jessie	Great South Road, Otahuhu.	4	Clerkin, Helena	Hall Street, Hokitika.
†603	Bazley, Mrs. Caroline		544	Collins, Mrs. Julia	Weld Street, Cambridge.
79	Bell, Mrs. Annie	Private Hospital, 92 Thames Street, Oamaru.	589	Connor, Mrs. Annie	Princess Street, Cambridge.
†.	Benge, Mrs. S. E.	23 London Street, Aramoho, Wanganui.	†645	Coomer, Mrs. M. A.	Kingsland Avenue, Auckland.
355	Bentley, Mrs. Isabella	Market Road, Epsom, Auckland.	†663	Cornes, Harietta	(Not found.)
†148	Berg, Mrs. Sarah Ann	Kawhia.	†241	Cotterill, Mrs. Teresa	7 Liverpool Street, Wanganui.
611	Best, Hannah	245 Madras Street, Christchurch.	618	Counsel, Mrs. E. A.	5 Windmill Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
†431	Bevege, Mrs. Sarah E.	London Street, Aramoho.	†316	Craig, Ann	14 Springfield Road, Christchurch.
311	Beynon, Lillian Annie	51 Southampton Street, Sydenham, Christchurch.	*†149	Craig, Ellen	Korokoro, Petone.
232	Binder, Caroline	40 King Street, Palmerston North.	248	Craik, Mrs. Marion	1 English Avenue, Mornington, Dunedin.
269	Birch, Mrs. Eliza	Victoria Road, Dargaville.	†192	Cramp, Mrs. M. E.	Wellsford. (Not practising.)
102	Black, Alice	Neaio Street, Fitzroy, New Plymouth.	284	Cross, Mrs. Mary Jane	57 Wallace Street, Wellington.
610	Black, Mrs. Constance E.	(Not found.)	124	Cunningham, Mrs. Sarah S.	"The Pines," Catherine Street, Onehunga. (Not practising.)
377	Bossons, Mrs. Frances M. (Byrne)	Bossons Road, Te Aroha.	110	Cuthbert, Mrs. Margaret	Holyhead Street, Outram.
†310	Bowman, Mrs. Mary Leech	167 Norwood Street, Christchurch.	500	Daley, Mrs. Rose	246 Antigua Street, Christchurch.
†685	Boys, Agnes A.	St. Peter's Cottage, Caversham, Dunedin.	363	Dawling, Mrs. Eva (Connolly)	Newsoms Street, Onehunga.
405	Bradley, Mrs. Beatrice	Elliott Street, Nelson.	135	Dawson, Mrs. Annie	Kaka Road, Taihape.
496	Breach, Mrs. Bessie A.	Rakaia.	541	Dawson, Gertrude	C/o Mrs. Salisbury, 107 Bowmont Street, Invercargill.
†314	Briggs, Mrs. E.	(Not found.)	588	Dean, Elizabeth	Cornwall Park Avenue, Epsom, Auckland.
†209	Broadfoot, Mrs. E.	Mailer Street, Mornington.	22	Dender, Mrs. Kate	Private Hospital, 20 Marion Street, Wellington.
†497	Brown, Mrs. Clara	Orepuki.	†7	Dennison, Mrs. Mary Jane	Humber Street, Oamaru.
†93	Brown, Mrs. Frederika	16 Elgin Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland.	614	Dew, Mrs. R. A.	14 Aitken Terrace, Glenmore, Auckland. (Not practising.)
†574	Brown, Mrs. Mary D.	227 Main South Road, Ashburton.	†216	Divers, Mrs. Janet	Clinton.
†578	Brown, Mrs. S.	14 Oat Street, Dunedin.	129	Donald, Mrs. Blanche	"Harrisville," 4 Herbert Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
212	Bryant, Mrs. C. (McLean)	High Street, Motueka.	†462	Donald, Mrs. Lucy	Puni, Pukekohe.
†77	Buchanan, Evelyn	72 Ellice Street, Wellington.	†187	Donnelly, Mrs. J.	(Not found.)
†222	Bullen, Mrs. Jane	Reed Street, Oamaru.	47	Donovan, Mrs. Mary	31 Yule Street, Kilbirnie. (Not practising.)
†211	Burgess, Mrs. Rachael	Hendry Street, Dipton.	†449	Dowson, Annie L.	Tatarariki, Northern Wairoa.
†228	Burgess, Mrs. Susan	Te Kopuru.	528	Driffill, Mrs. Margaret	Waiotemarama, Hokianga.
546	Burn, Mrs. Isabel	(Not found.)	646	Dudley, Anna	"Whitiora," Hamilton Road, Cambridge.
116	de Burren, Mrs. Rachael	6 Alfred Street, Waverley, Sydney.	271	Dudley, Mrs. Johanna	Private Hospital, Broom, Opunake.
57	Burrows, Mrs. Emily	42 Clyde Quay, Wellington.	†493	Dudley, Mrs. T. A.	Carlton Avenue, Gonville, Wanganui.
470	Butcher, Mrs. Charlotte	Park Street, Winton.	68	Duff, Mrs. May	C/o Dr. Woodward, Symonds Street, Auckland.
612	Cahill, Mrs. Margaret	6 Masham Street, Upper Riccarton.	54	Duncan, Mrs. Emily Jane	Robertson Raad, Avondale, Auckland.
†152	Cain, Mrs. Elizabeth	Silverdale, Auckland.	†42	Dunning, Helen	187 Vivian Street, Wellington.
†394	Cain, Mrs. Janet	Wallsend, Brunner-ton.			
259	Campbell, Mrs. Jane	Duke Street, Mount Roskill, Auckland.			
†119	Canty, Mrs. Margaret E.	15 Huntly Avenue, Auckland.			
315	Carter, Mrs. Margaret	49 Young Street, St. Kilda, Dunedin.			
276	Casey, Mrs. Annie E.	7 Arcadia Road, Epsom.			
364	Casey, Mrs. Elinor	176 King Edward Street, Dunedin.			

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses. † Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year. ‡ Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

Class B.—Midwives registered under the Midwives Act, &c.—continued.

Reg. No.	Name.	Address.	Reg. No.	Name.	Address.
351	Dunstan, Mrs. Mary	Clarke Street, Waibi.	†137	Heidenstrom, Mrs. Mina	65 Holloway Road, Mitchelltown.
432	Dyer, Mrs. Marion	Collingwood.	†485	Henderson, Mrs. Janet	Kaka Point, Port Molyneux, Dunedin.
†36	Early, Margaret	555 Cashel Street, Christchurch.	†569	Henderson, Mrs. Margaret	43 Donegal Street, Belfast.
†*202	Edmondstone, Johanna M.	85 Kelburn Parade, Wellington.	†682	Henderson, Mrs. Margaret Jane	Waitomo Caves.
195	Edwards, Mrs. Janet	Private Hospital, Waverley.	30	Henderson, Mrs. Sarah	Bay View, Kaikati.
561	Elford, Mrs. Harriet	Queen Victoria Street, Hau.	†250	Henry, Mrs. Martha	13 Randolph Street, Auckland.
95	Ellis, Mrs. Mary A.	Private Hospital, Church Street, Reefton.	664	Hill, Mrs. Marianne	Tuakau.
56	Ernstrom, Mrs. E. W.	220 Main Street, Palmerston North.	679	Hill, Mrs. May	Mount Tiger, Wungarei.
321	Exell, Mrs. Elizabeth	Ameer Street, Pleasant Point.	585	Hirst, Mrs. Mary A.	Hunua.
†113	Fiskin, Mrs. Christina	Dundas Street, Gore.	†165	Hiscock, Mrs. Maud E.	Bank Street, Whangarei.
†163	Flanagan, Mrs. Catherine	Kawakawa.	88	Horne, Mrs. Jane	Eltham.
522	Fletcher, Mrs. Christina	Collins Street, Blacktown, Greymouth.	†233	Howarth, Mrs. Alice	Diana Street, Lumsden. (Not practising.)
27	Florance, Mrs. Amelia Hannah	"Maarama," Kaiwarra.	†409	Howarth, Mrs. M. (Metcalfe)	Botha Road, Penrose, Auckland.
†420	Flynn, Mrs. F. M.	16 Tawa Street, Wanganui.	†324	Howie, Mrs. Helen	Ormond.
169	Fogarty, Mrs. Elizabeth	Private Hospital, Brentwood Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.	86	Huggins, Mrs. Lydia	Main Road, Upper Hutt.
†121	Foley, Mrs. Ellen	(Not found.)	†483	Hughes, Mrs. Martha	Private Hospital, 67 Cameron Street, Ashburton.
†127	Ford, Mrs. Jane	Tahatika, Owaka.	†78	Hughes, Mrs. Sarah	Manaia, Taranaki.
†543	Fox, Mrs. Isabel	(Not found.)	362	Humphreys, Mrs. Isabella Bain	Private Hospital, Childers Road, Gisborne.
460	Freeman, Mrs. Georgina	Private Hospital, High Street, Otahuhu.	73	Hyde, Mrs. Margaret	122 Tasman Street, Wellington.
†379	Fyfe, Mrs. Agnes	Kiripaka, Whangarei.	509	Irwin, Mrs. Ann	12 Somerset Avenue, Wellington.
235	Gallie, Mrs. Margaret	Grey Street, Waibi.	153	Izod, Mrs. Ethel	5 Ngahuru Street, Eden Terrace, Auckland.
†616	Gapper, Mrs. F.	Grey Street, Feilding.	433	Jackman, Mrs. Marjory Love	19 Torridge Street, Oamaru.
564	Gates, Esther Clara	Private Hospital, Ashburton.	538	Jacques, Mrs. Margaret	Selkirk Street, Hamilton.
527	Gates, Mrs. Margaret	Totara North.	†10	James, Mrs. E.	55 Martin Square, Wellington.
†592	George, Mrs. S. E.	248 Church Street, Palmerston North.	451	James, Mrs. Sarah	Main Street, Ahaura.
101	Gill, Mary Agnes	Private Hospital, Norman Street, Whataupoko, Gisborne.	†550	Jenkins, Mrs. Lillian	Katui, Oranga, via Dargaville, Northern Wairoa.
†655	Gillingham, Mrs. M.	3 Murray Street, Greymouth.	637	Johnasen, Mrs. Jacobina Caroline	(Not found.)
297	Gillman, Mary	"Langham Cottage," Norman's Hill, Newton, Auckland.	†456	Johnson, Mrs. Sarah Ann	Ann Street, Devonport.
†317	Gilmour, Mrs. Mary Jane	17 North Avenue, Narrowneck, Auckland.	442	Jones, Alice Maud	407 Wilson's Road, Christchurch.
653	Gomer, Mrs. Florence	Private Hospital, Scott Street, Hawera.	†551	Jones, Mrs. Hannah	67 Shakespeares Street, Greymouth.
†130	Goodison, Mrs. E.	31 Collingwood Street, Ponsonby, Auckland.	325	Jordan, Mrs. Ann	348 Gill Street, New Plymouth.
†305	Gower, Ida Blanche	(Not found.)	244	Kearse, Mrs. Sarah	Private Hospital, 58 Dublin Street, Wanganui.
†26	Graham, Mrs. S. A.	100 Hobson Street, Wellington.	266	Kelly, Mrs. Emily J.	Second Avenue, Vine Town, Whangarei.
74	Grammer, Mrs. L. M.	Stamford Street, Ashhurst.	573	Kelly, Mrs. M. J.	88 Disraeli Street, Sydenham, Christchurch. (Not practising.)
670	Gray, Mrs. Annie	17 Plymouth Street, Wanganui.	428	Kew, Mrs. Margaret	C/o Mrs. A. McGill, Pohono, Waikato.
575	Gregg, Mrs. Emily (Rawlings)	Private Hospital, 250 Colombo Street, Sydenham.	621	King, Mrs. Louisa J.	Private Hospital, 90 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
651	Grengor, Mrs. Ann	High Street, Carterton.	†352	King, Mrs. Mary	Roslyn, Dunedin.
507	Griffen, Mrs. Mary	(Not found.)	†601	Kirtlan, Mrs. Esther	Kaitia.
†296	Gully, Mrs. H.	Mokoia Road, Birkenhead	†521	Kite, Mrs. Mary Ann E.	(Not found.)
†677	Hall, Mrs. Annie	85 Nelson Street, Napier, Hawke's Bay.	†472	Kuhtz, Mrs. Bertha	Matamata.
†46	Hankins, Mrs. Ada	G.F.S., 23 Vivian Street, Wellington.	†586	Lakey, Mrs. E.	21 Gibraltar Crescent, Parnell, Auckland.
†491	Hansen, Mrs. Anton	Makaretu.	†230	Lang, Mrs. Charlotte	341 Heretaunga Street, Hastings, Hawke's Bay.
618	Hargood, Mrs. S. J.	28 Maarama Crescent, Brooklyn.	†231	Lang, Charlotte A.	341 Heretaunga Street, Hastings, Hawke's Bay.
539	Harris, Mrs. Catherine E.	45 Boussoli Road, Daceyville, Sydney.	261	Langham, Mrs. Clara	23 Dublin Street, Wanganui.
9	Harris, Mrs. Margaret	28 Hamilton Road, Kilbirnie, Wellington.	226	Lawliss, Mrs. Mary A. A.	Newman Road, Eketahuna.
393	Hartley, Mrs. Ada	Helena Bay, via Hikurangi.	542	Lawrence, Mrs. Mary	Massey Road, Manurewa, Auckland.
479	Hartshorne, Mrs. Martha	53 New North Road, Glenmore, Auckland.	1623	Lawrie, Mrs. B.	10 Elizabeth Street, Timaru.
†347	Harvey, Mrs. Jane	Hawea Flat, Otago.	†217	Lawson, Mrs. Annie	Franklyn Street, Thames.
†273	Hasler, Mrs. S. E.	Box 20, Kai Iwi, Wanganui.			
†308	Hassall, Mrs. Mary	Private Hospital, 45 Miranda Street, Stratford.			
619	Hay, Mrs. Mary E.	98 King Street, Timaru.			

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.
 † Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

† Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.

Class B.—Midwives registered under the Midwives Act, &c.—continued.

Reg. No.	Name.	Address.	Reg. No.	Name.	Address.
†396	Lawson, Mrs. Mary ..	(Not found.)	320	Milnes, Mrs. Kate ..	Sealey Street, Thames.
624	Leitch, Mrs. Naomi ..	Private Hospital, Wyndham.	671	Moody, Mrs. ..	Junction Road, Matau.
643	Leonard, Mrs. Amelia A.	Private Hospital, Redan Street, Wyndham.	38	Moxham, Mrs. Josephine	37 Raroa Road, Kelburn, Wellington.
417	Lewes, Mrs. Susannah ..	Upper Pollen Street, Thames.	†552	Moyna, Mrs. Maria ..	99 Waltham Road, Sydenham, Christchurch.
†368	Lewis, Mrs. Mary ..	Riverside Road, Gisborne.	254	Mulgrove, Mrs. E. ..	Wakelin Street, Kamo.
201	Lewis, Mrs. Minnie (Maocy)	33 Bridge Street, Kilbirnie East.	†326	Murray, Mrs. Agnes ..	111 Wilson's Road, Christchurch.
†60	Lindsay, Mrs. Susannah	77 Holloway Road, Mitchelltown, Wellington.	†481	Murray, Mrs. Sarah A...	(Not found.)
11	Littlecott, Mrs. (Mill) ..	118A Cuba Street, Wellington.	473	Naysmith, Mrs. Sarah ..	Private Hospital, 25 Perry Street, Masterton.
51	Livingstone, Mrs. H. ..	19 Little Pipitea Street, Wellington.	†299	Nicholson, E.	(Not found.)
†182	Loach, Mrs. Harriet ..	Slack Street, Orari.	298	Nicholson, Mrs. Emma	(Not found.)
†151	Logan, Mrs. Isabella ..	(Not found.)	371	Niven, Mrs. Agnes ..	Hector, Ngakawau.
203	Lomas, Mrs. Henrietta	Beach Road, Thames.	†532	Norling, Mrs. Mary Agnes	Pitt Street, Wadestown.
†435	Longhurst, Mrs. Mary E.	Wilton Road, Mornington, Wellington South.	62	Norris, Mrs. E. ..	2 Francis Street, Richmond, Auckland.
†245	Loveridge, Mrs. Hannah	(Not found.)	14	Norris, Mrs. Elizabeth ..	2 Francis Street, Richmond Auckland.
811	Low, Mrs. Sophia ..	Carroll Street, Runanga.	94	Nutt, F. M. B. ..	433 George Street, Dunedin.
444	Luff, Mrs. Ellen ..	Private Hospital, 178 Queen Street, Westport.	331	O'Connell, Mrs. Ellen ..	Hihopi Road, Te Karaka Gisborne.
†327	Macdonald, Mrs. Alice ..	(Not found.)	514	O'Donnell, Mrs. C. E. ..	Private Hospital, Grange Road, Mount Eden.
†279	Macgrath, Mrs. Margaret	(Not found.)	608	Olsen, Mrs. Lily ..	Private Hospital, London Street, Lyttelton.
478	Mack, Mrs. Sarah A. ..	Chapel Street, Papakura.	32	O'Neill, Mrs. Elizabeth (McIndoe-White)	Norris Street, Tauranga.
†641	Mackay, E. ..	Hospital Militaire Anglaise, Limoges, France.	†558	Ord, Mrs. Sarah ..	Aratika, Otira Line, near Grey mouth.
285	Mackay, Mrs. Margaret	Sackville Street, Martinborough. (Not practising.)	565	Overton, N. ..	Neyland Street, Sumner.
306	Mackay, Mrs. Maria Jane	Whitaker Street, Te Aroha.	83	Palmer, Mrs. Elizabeth	4 Keith Street, Wanganui.
†662	Mahoney, Mrs. M. J. ..	Carver Street, Taihape.	333	Park, Annie ..	18 Kensington Street, Wellington.
606	Major, Mrs. Annie ..	Private Hospital, 21 Home Street, Wellington.	425	Parkes, Mrs. Mary J. ..	Tolaga Bay.
547	Mallett, Mrs. Harriet ..	17 Warwick Street, Blenheim.	386	Parr, Mrs. Elizabeth ..	Tokomaru.
328	Mallett, Mrs. Mary ..	Seddon Street, Temuka.	76	Pastorelli, Mrs. Isabella	152 Russell Terrace, Berhampore, Wellington. (Not practising.)
177	Malling, Mrs. Jutta ..	"Nirvana," Pleasant Point, Timaru. (Not practising.)	†81	Paterson, Mrs. (Cameron)	Ngaruawahia.
*61	Margetts, Emma Jane ..	Clark Road, Papakura.	49	Patten, Mrs. Louisa (McQuade)	283 The Parade, Island Bay.
*63	Margetts, Helen ..	Clark Road, Papakura.	628	Patterson, Mrs. Elizabeth	Sackville Street, Fitzroy, New Plymouth.
682	Marlow, Winifred B. ..	C/o Mrs. Cooke, 56 Sarsfield Street, Ponsonby, Auckland.	629	Pay, Ada ..	Private Hospital, 29 Eye Street, Invercargill.
657	Marriott, Mrs. Louise ..	Private Hospital, 187 Wilson's Road, Sydenham, Christchurch.	487	Payne, Mrs. Ellen ..	Main Street, Pahiatua:
309	Martin, Mrs. Caroline ..	24 Virginia Avenue, Eden Terrace, Auckland.	2	Peat, Mrs. Elizabeth ..	Corner of Newcastle and Sydney Streets, Invercargill.
120	Martin, Mrs. Mary V. ..	"The Heath," Mangatainoka.	†372	Pedley, Mrs. Elizabeth ..	Post-office, Mosstown.
256	Mason, Annie L. ..	28 Picton Street, Ponsonby.	†336	Pee, Mrs. Cora ..	Church Street, Otahuhu.
†370	May, Mrs. Fanny ..	Colonsay Street, Lawrence.	337	Pee, Violet ..	Church Street, Otahuhu.
597	Mayes, Mrs. Mary Jane	7 Kelvin Street, Aramoho.	†419	Pemberton, Mrs. Charlotte E.	305 Arvedsen Street, Hastings.
†8	McFarlane, Mrs. Elizabeth	298 King Street, Temuka.	†587	Pennell, Mrs. Mary ..	Thames Road, Paeroa.
534	McHarrie, Mrs. John ..	Killarney Road, Frankton Junction, Hamilton East.	652	Penrose, Mrs. M. A. ..	C/o Mrs. Leitch, 26 Matson's Street, Sydenham, Christchurch.
475	McHerron, Mrs. E. M. ..	78 Tinakori Road, Wellington.	†675	Perry, Mrs. C. ..	Private Hospital, "Kia Ora," 74 Spencer Street, Addington.
†418	McHugh, Mrs. Fanny ..	England.	105	Petersen, Mrs. Alice ..	Private Hospital, 22 Wellpark Avenue, Richmond.
†199	McIntyre, Mrs. Emily ..	Pongaroa.	516	Piper, Mrs. Ann ..	Port Albert. (Not practising.)
640	McIntyre, Mrs. J. M. ..	Douglas Street, Balclutha.	†186	Plank, Mrs. Frances ..	Nelson Crescent, Napier.
†594	McIsaac, Mrs. Grace ..	Ward Street, Springlands, Blenheim.	596	Pope, Mrs. Jane ..	Private Hospital, Havelock, Marlborough.
†198	McLaren, Mrs. Isabella R.	Surrey Place, Awakino Road, Dargaville.	282	Powell, Mrs. M. A. (Kelly)	Private Hospital, Vigor Brown Street, Napier.
84	McLaughlan, Mrs. Annie (Woods)	3 Frederick Street, Wellington.	†334	Preshaw, Mrs. Jane ..	Dick Street, Reefton.
301	McLeod, Mrs. Isabella ..	Eden Street, Oamaru.	†373	Pulman, Mrs. Selina ..	(Not found.)
452	McLeod, Mrs. Mary A. ..	Post-office, Nightcaps.	388	Quinn, Mrs. Elizabeth ..	"Ardoon," St. Helens, Mokihinui, via Westport.
†445	McMillan, Mrs. Jessie ..	Apti.	†518	Quinn, Mrs. Mary ..	Highbank, Methven.
†525	McNicol, Mrs. Margaret	Ross, Westland.	280	Ralston, Mrs. Harriet ..	Private Hospital, 182 Spey Street, Invercargill.
†95	McQuistan, Mrs. Julia ..	Todman Street, Brooklyn, Wellington.	630	Raven, Mrs. A. ..	Private Hospital, Nen Street, Oamaru.
†176	Mee, Mrs. Lucy ..	Benevolent Institution, Caversham.			
625	Meline, Catherine C. ..	Salvation Army Home, 33 Dryden Street, Grey Lynn.			
591	Melville, Mrs. Mary A.	Heads Road, Castlecliff, Wanganui.			
139	Mercoer, Mrs. Annie ..	Water Street, Whangarei.			
654	Merrie, Mrs. M. L. ..	Nolantown, Hawera.			
†99	Milligan, Mrs. Mary Ann	Taitville, Wellington.			

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses. † Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year. ‡ Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

Class B.—Midwives registered under the Midwives Act, &c.—continued.

Reg. No.	Name.	Address.	Reg. No.	Name.	Address.
243	Reidy, Mrs. H. (Ben-netts)	Owaka.	†537	Therkleson, Mrs. C. M.	Tariki, Taranaki.
132	Rendall, Mrs. Mary	Victoria Home, 189 Tweed Street, Invercargill.	75	Thessman, Mrs. Amelia	Stanford Street, Ashhurst.
631	Rich, Mrs. Marion	409 Wilson's Road, Linwood, Christchurch.	160	Thompson, Mrs. Amy	12 Hector Street, Petone.
251	Richards, Mrs. E. (Stickle)	211 Jervois Road, Herne Bay, Auckland.		Mary	
454	Robertson, Mrs. Marie	P.O. Box 11, Kakahi.	665	Thompson, Aphra	Salvation Army Home, 33 Dryden Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
†339	Robins, Alice	Salvation Army Maternity Home, 263 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.	411	Thompson, Mrs. Eliza (Simmons)	15 Sydney Street, Petone.
234	Robins, Ellen A.	81 Dixon Street, Masterton.	448	Thompson, Marion	47 Stafford Street, Dunedin.
632	Robinson, Mrs. M. E.	Private Hospital, Makino Road, Feilding.	†104	Thomson, Mrs. Elizabeth Ann	276 Castle Street, Dunedin.
†263	Robinson, Mrs. Mary	Miriam Street, Taumarunui.	21	Thomson, Mrs. Sarah	Private Hospital, 212 King Street, Temuka.
218	Rogers, Mrs. Janet D.	Private Hospital, Smith Street, Akaroa.	65	Tonner, Mrs. Annie	15 Glencoe Street, Wellington South.
†72	Rose, Sarah J.	"Grange Neuk," off Upper Symonds Street, Auckland.	666	Townsend, Mrs. Margaret	Hunua Road, Papakura.
264	Rosieur, Mrs. Margaret	Beach Road, Mangonui.	345	Travis, Mrs. Amelia	Kawhata, via Mangaweka.
†340	Ross, Mrs. Bridget Agnes	Enfield.	†20	Tricker, Mrs.	24 Russell Terrace, Wellington.
267	Rushbrook, Mrs. Selina M.	Private Hospital, Mount Smart Road, Onehunga.	†158	Turner, Mrs. Agnes	Hull Street, O maru.
650	Russel, Helen Mary	Private Hospital, Hamilton Road, Cambridge.	122	Turner, Mrs. Annie	Private Hospital, Church Street, Reefton.
223	Ryan, Mrs. Elizabeth	Upper Queen Street, Westport.			
			69	Valentine, Mrs. Catharine	Pukerau.
225	Salt, Mrs. Mildred (Ellie)	England.	634	Vincent, Mrs. Catherine	Private Hospital, 6 Amesbury Street, Palmerston North.
342	Sands, Mrs. Mabel L.	Elm Road, Hastings.	†221	Walker, Mrs. Mary Jane	235 Tinakori Road, Wellington.
†447	Sarginson, Mrs. Alice	Era Hill, Waimahaka.	453	Walsh, Mrs. Mary Alice	11 College Road, Auckland.
*†89	Saunders, Mrs. Ellen Jane	205 Cargill Road, South Dunedin.	157	Watson, Mrs. Beatrice	Roxburgh.
635	Schmidt, Mrs. Annie	14 Crosby Terrace, Wellington.	638	Watson, Mrs. S. A.	Private Hospital, Park Street, Winton.
†660	Schmoll, Mrs. Mary	(Not found.)	680	Watson, Mrs. Elizabeth K. V.	Wai-iti, Nelson.
414	Searle, Mrs. Mary E.	8 Short Street, Newmarket, Auckland. (Not practising.)	†220	Waymouth, Miss Mary	"Waymouth House," 5 Sherbourne Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
†219	Seymour, Mrs. Annie	(Not found.)	100	Welsh, Mrs. M. J. (Riddell)	17 Te Puni Street, Petone.
295	Shackleton, Frances M.	23 Longfellow Street, Beckenham, Christchurch.	1	Whalley, Mrs. Sarah J.	Waiapu.
*189	Sheahon, Mrs. E.	Main Street, Horopito.	†307	Whiley, Mrs. Ann	Victoria Terrace, Ohau.
512	Shennen, Mrs. Annie E.	20 Abbotford Street, Newmarket, Auckland. (Not practising.)	91	White, Mrs. A. M. (Boyd)	73 Islington Street, off Jervois Road, Ponsonby.
144	Simpson, Mrs. Wilhelmina	63 Waldegrave Street, Palmerston North.	399	White, Elizabeth	43 Shrewsbury Street, Merivale, Christchurch.
208	Smale, Mrs. Margaret	Cracroft Street, Waitara.	392	Whiting, Annie	Collins Street, Hawera.
†633	Smart, Mrs. Margaret	Kurow.	469	Wigzell, Mrs. Emma	Private Hospital, Rockville, Collingwood.
109	Smith, Mrs. Bella	Sperry Maternity Home, Karaka Creek, Thames.	636	Williams, Mrs. Elizabeth Ann	6 Urquhart Street, Wanganui.
489	Smith, Isabella	6 Rose Road, Grey Lynn, Auckland.	†398	Williams, Mrs. Mary	Channeys, Post-office, Orouhia.
343	Smith, Mrs. Jane	Main Street, Mangawai.	†426	Williams, Mrs. Sarah	(Not found.)
568	Smith, Mrs. Mary	5 Grey Street, Masterton.	†484	Wilson, Mrs. Annie (Claughton)	(Not found.)
†289	Smith, Mrs. Rosa	Ongaonga, Waipawa.	†495	Wilson, Mrs. Elizabeth	(Not found.)
†471	Smith, Mrs. Sarah J.	Post-office, Herekino.	161	Wilson, Mrs. Jane	Abbotsford.
524	Smithson, Mrs. E. C.	Oxford Street, Levin.	†476	Wilson, Mrs. Margaret	Pembroke.
†359	Spargo, Elizabeth	Waverley Road, East Malvern, Melbourne.	134	Wilson, Mrs. Margaret	Redmond Street, Gore.
353	Spence, Mrs. Christina	Deveron Street, Whangarei.	†224	Wilson, Mrs. Rachel	"Blythewood," Tahakopa Valley, Papatowai.
†582	Spinks, Mrs. Elizabeth	New South Wales. (Not found.)	†283	Witthford, Mrs. Ruth	Manurewa, Auckland.
†281	Spreadborough, Mrs. Alice	Cameron Street, Tauranga.	536	Wood, Mrs. Ellen (Bignell)	Seddon Street, Weraoa.
13	Storey, Mrs. Elizabeth	Private Hospital, 33 Trafalgar Street, Timaru.	†639	Wood, Mrs. Emma	23 Grey Road, Timaru.
†661	Stuart, Mrs. Susannah	1 Elizabeth Street, Wellington.	356	Woodford, Mrs. Eva	Nuggety Creek, Longford, near Murchison.
†597	Studley, Mrs. Lavinia	3 Barker Street, Wellington.	374	Wooding, Mrs. Mary	Cambridge Street, Levin.
†510	Surman, Mrs. Caroline	Featherston Street, near Campbell Street, Palmerston North.	†258	Woolley, Jean	C/o Mr. Woolley, Chemist, Whangarei.
360	Taylor, Katherine Jane	C/o Mr. Robson, Brecon Road, Stratford.	†67	Worthington, Mrs. Ann	Copeland Street, Eden Terrace, Auckland.
†494	Taylor, Mrs. M. A.	Kawakawa.	159	Wrathall, Mrs. Mary J.	16 William Street, off Dominion Road, Auckland.
70	Taylor, Mrs. Sarah	High Street, Stafford.	†563	Wyborn, Mrs. Charlotte	Grove Road, Blenheim.
29	Teaze, Mrs. Amelia	36 Harrison Street, Brooklyn, Wellington.	†390	Wyndear, Mrs. Mary	459 Hereford Street, Christchurch.
†79	Thacker, Mrs. (Bell)	72 Paice Avenue, Auckland.			
			375	Young, Mrs. Grace	C/o Old Men's Home, Otipua Road, Timaru.

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.
current year.

† Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

† Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during

Mining Privileges struck off the Register.—Notice under the Mining Amendment Act, 1914.

Mining Registrar's Office, Paeroa, 24th March, 1921.

NOTICE is hereby given that the mining privileges mentioned in the Schedule hereto have been struck off the Mining Register, in pursuance of section 30, subsection (4), of the Mining Amendment Act, 1914.

C. W. CARVER, Mining Registrar.

SCHEDULE.

No.	Date.	Nature of Privilege.	Locality.	Registered Holder.
153	12/4/1899	Residence-site	Waitekauri	John Fowler Kearse.
774	12/10/1899	"	Maratoto	Frank Alley.
1974	20/9/1900	"	Karangahake	John James Garfield Paterson.
4309	22/8/1901	"	"	Ethel Jane Low.
4557	21/11/1901	"	"	Alfred Sculthorpe Minett.
4688	23/1/1902	"	Mackaytown	Caroline Waddell.
5105	17/12/1902	"	Karangahake	Frederick Richard Gloyn.
5418	22/10/1903	"	Mackaytown	Arthur Wellington Rawlings.
5717	22/9/1904	"	Komata	James Tobin Bush.
5728	13/10/1904	"	Karangahake	Alfred Mason Griffiths.
5740	27/10/1904	"	"	Annie McKay.
5900	6/7/1905	"	"	Alexander McGruer.
5922	3/8/1905	"	"	Alfred Mason Griffiths.
6230	20/9/1906	"	"	William McNeil.
6273	22/11/1906	"	"	Herbert Archibald McMillan.
6306	23/1/1907	"	"	Mary Jane Peterson.
6367	27/3/1907	"	"	Herbert Archibald McMillan.
6513	6/11/1907	"	Mackaytown	Louis Charles Anderson.
6530	27/11/1907	"	Karangahake	Albert Stevens.
6659	7/5/1908	"	"	Ellen Bridget Marton.
6765	3/9/1908	"	Komata Reefs	George Ernest Thorburn.
6848	21/1/1909	"	Karangahake	Mary Jane Ryan.
7023	19/8/1909	"	Owharoa	Charles John Ferguson.
7115	4/11/1909	"	Karangahake	Michael O'Keefe.
7135	18/11/1909	"	Waitekauri	William Arthur Thomas.
7298	18/3/1910	"	Karangahake	William John Ferguson.
7396	7/11/1910	"	"	Mary Simms Shepherd.
7744	7/9/1911	"	Mackaytown	George White.
7526	1/12/1910	"	Karangahake	Lars Peter Petersen.
7582	9/2/1911	"	"	John McKay.
8022	17/12/1912	"	Owharoa	Margaret Grace.
8224	8/4/1914	"	Komata	Francis Donnelly.
8249	18/6/1914	"	Karangahake	William Ellings.
8334	21/1/1915	Extended quartz claim	"	Michael Dincen O'Keefe.
8589	19/2/1917	Special quartz claim	Owharoa	Samuel Adams.
8760	4/12/1918	"	Waitekauri	Thomas Hutchinson.

Mining Privileges struck off the Register.—Notice under the Mining Amendment Act, 1914.

Office of the Mining Registrar, Te Aroha, 24th March, 1921.

NOTICE is hereby given that the mining privileges mentioned in the Schedule hereto have been struck off the Mining Register, in pursuance of section 30, subsection (4), of the Mining Amendment Act, 1914.

C. W. CARVER, Mining Registrar.

SCHEDULE.

No.	Date.	Nature of Privilege.	Locality.	Registered Holder.
136	7/9/96	Residence-site	Te Aroha	Maisey O'Meagher.
1427	25/1/10	"	Waiorongomai	Catherine Young.
1428	25/1/10	"	"	"
814	27/4/05	"	Te Aroha	John Davies.
159	13/9/97	"	"	William Mackie.
158	13/9/97	"	"	James Alexander Colledge.
152	14/6/97	"	"	Peter Farquhar Colledge.
150	14/6/97	"	"	H. A. Clapezzouli.
149	14/6/97	"	"	F. W. Gray Johnston.
117	11/12/96	"	"	Wilhelmina Sullivan.
97	12/11/96	"	"	Charles Davidson.
808	28/3/05	"	"	Robert Moore.
905	27/2/06	"	"	Lizzie Collins.
2224	27/2/06	"	"	Robert Manning.
2248	16/4/14	"	"	Richard Dumphy.
2600	30/1/17	"	"	John William Harkin.
2709	12/3/18	"	Waiorongomai	Catherine Young.
2710	12/3/18	"	"	"
1596	22/11/10	"	Te Aroha	Frank Baine.
1597	22/11/10	"	"	"
1742	20/6/11	"	"	Frederick Darnell.
357	27/11/01	"	Waiorongomai	John Brien.

Officers appointed.

Post and Telegraph Department,
General Post Office, Wellington, 24th March, 1921.

HIS Excellency the Governor-General has been pleased to make the following appointments in the Post and Telegraph Department.

J. G. COATES, Postmaster-General.

NON-PERMANENT APPOINTMENTS.

Name.	Office.	District.	Date.
POSTMASTERS AND TELEGRAPHISTS.			
<i>Railway Officers.</i>			
Gough, Walter Wellings ..	Glenavy ..	Timaru ..	25 Jan., 1921.
Ingpen, Frank George ..	Normanby ..	New Plymouth ..	13 " "
McLean, George Hugh ..	Sheffield ..	Christchurch ..	4 Feb., "
Peters, Andrew Lewis ..	Normanby ..	New Plymouth ..	16 " "
Sword, Donald ..	Morven ..	Timaru ..	19 " "
POSTMASTERS AND TELEPHONISTS.			
Armiger, Robert ..	Ramarama ..	Auckland ..	1 Jan., 1921.
Barrett, Frederick Stanley ..	Hororata ..	Christchurch ..	30 Oct., 1920.
Bickerstaff, John Henry ..	Pakowhai ..	Napier ..	10 Feb., 1921.
Brown, George William ..	Karitane ..	Dunedin ..	1 Dec., 1920.
Charles, Albert ..	Hororata ..	Christchurch ..	18 Jan., 1921.
Coward, Frederick Charles ..	Hillsborough ..	New Plymouth ..	14 " "
Dickson, Joseph Robert ..	Makaretu ..	Napier ..	1 " "
Findlay, Norman ..	Maungatua ..	Dunedin ..	3 Nov., 1920.
Finnigan, Dennis ..	Kaeasa ..	Hamilton ..	1 Feb., 1921.
Fisher, William ..	Nelson Creek ..	Greymouth ..	18 " "
Franklin, Robert Melvin ..	Sandy Bay ..	Nelson ..	1 Jan., 1921.
Gillingham, John Barnett ..	Greenwood's Corner ..	Auckland ..	1 " "
Hanlon, Annie ..	Mount Albert ..	" ..	4 Dec., 1920.
Hooper, Edward ..	Pukeora Sanatorium ..	Napier ..	21 " "
Innis, Emily Jennet ..	Kerepehi ..	Thames ..	1 Jan., 1921.
James, Walter ..	Crofton ..	Wanganui ..	1 Feb., "
Jenkins, Dora ..	Kakapuaka ..	Dunedin ..	1 July, 1920.
Johnston, Bessie Kathleen ..	Aylesbury ..	Christchurch ..	1 Feb., 1921.
Lowndes, Ivy Violet ..	Otoko ..	Gisborne ..	24 Jan., "
McCullum, Florence Millicent ..	Royal Oak ..	Auckland ..	1 Feb., "
Marshall, Jessie Black ..	Okere Falls ..	Hamilton ..	24 Dec., 1920.
Matthews, Alice ..	Kennedy's Bay ..	Auckland ..	1 Jan., 1921.
Nicholls, Alice Maude ..	Blackburn ..	Napier ..	1 " "
Nielsen, Maud Botille ..	Tiakitahuna ..	Wellington ..	1 " "
Oliver, Ida ..	Hororata ..	Christchurch ..	8 Nov., 1920.
Peat, Elizabeth Margaret ..	Upper Shotover ..	Invercargill ..	5 Feb., 1921.
Peryer, Clyde Napper ..	Heathcote Valley ..	Christchurch ..	16 " "
Pike, Cyril Charles Sexton ..	Otarawao ..	Nelson ..	3 " "
Porter, Kathleen ..	Eureka ..	Hamilton ..	1 Jan., "
Robinson, Ernest James ..	Arero ..	Gisborne ..	1 " "
Rochfort, Annie Gemmell ..	Evansdale ..	Dunedin ..	21 Dec., 1920.
Scott, Andrew Oliver ..	Karangarua ..	Hokitika ..	21 Jan., 1921.
Scully, Ellen Frances ..	Pukerau ..	Invercargill ..	9 Dec., 1920.
Smith, Leonard Hedley ..	Punakitere ..	Auckland ..	2 Nov., "
Spinner, Louisa Emma ..	Kelvin Grove ..	Wellington ..	1 Feb., 1921.
Stevens, Charles ..	Waerengaokuri ..	Gisborne ..	1 " "
Stone, Thomas ..	Puketoi ..	Wellington ..	1 Jan., "
Sullivan, Catherine Minerva ..	Puriri ..	Thames ..	1 " "
Symes, Clara Annie ..	Fruitlands ..	Dunedin ..	24 " "
Taylor, Anna Susan ..	Tangitere ..	Napier ..	1 " "
Tidyman, William ..	Tauwhare ..	Hamilton ..	20 " "
Usmar, Rowena Lurline ..	Cunningham's ..	Wellington ..	1 " "
Wade, Frederic Henry ..	Hinuera ..	Hamilton ..	14 " "
Waterman, Alfred Clarence ..	Waipapa ..	Auckland ..	5 " "
Wilkins, Hannah ..	Mititai ..	" ..	1 " "
POSTMASTERS.			
Banks, Ernest Jasper* ..	Mount Roskill ..	Auckland ..	8 Feb., 1921.
Becker, John ..	Ruru ..	Greymouth ..	1 Jan., "
Becroft, Alice ..	Te Hirua ..	Hamilton ..	31 " "
Condliffe, Lucy Elizabeth ..	Omakere ..	Napier ..	11 " "
Cox, Kenneth Seymour ..	Ogaroto ..	Hamilton ..	1 Feb., "
Dickson, James Miller ..	Waikaremoana ..	Napier ..	9 Jan., "
Dunn, Nathaniel ..	Caroline ..	Invercargill ..	20 Dec., 1920.
Falconer, James MacNamara ..	Wajaruhe ..	Napier ..	18 Jan., 1921.
Fraser, William ..	Ardgowan ..	Oamaru ..	22 " "
Gibbons, Dorothy Moana ..	Whatipu ..	Auckland ..	18 " "
Hira, Nia ..	Orakei ..	" ..	17 " "
Riddle, Florence Albinia ..	Moerangi ..	Hamilton ..	12 Feb., "
Shogren, Norman ..	Pukearuhe ..	New Plymouth ..	1 Jan., "
Thompson, James Eric ..	Taramoa ..	Invercargill ..	1 " "
Walker, Albert Edmond ..	Kokopu ..	Auckland ..	1 " "
Wallace, Thomas Harvey ..	Pukerata ..	" ..	20 Dec., 1920.
TELEPHONISTS.			
Banks, Ernest Jasper ..	Mount Roskill ..	Auckland ..	13 Nov., 1920.
Boddie, Elizabeth ..	Mangamingi ..	New Plymouth ..	9 Feb., 1921.
Bullot, Irene Francis† ..	Waipuku ..	" ..	2 Nov., 1920.
Davidson, Annie ..	Waiki Beach ..	Thames ..	23 Dec., "
Dow, Finlay MacDiarmid ..	Maungatiro ..	Oamaru ..	25 Nov., "
Gray, Flora Elizabeth ..	Popotunoa ..	Dunedin ..	1 Feb., 1921.

NON-PERMANENT APPOINTMENTS—continued.

Name.	Office.	District.	Date.
Hall, George	Kaka	Nelson	17 Nov., 1920.
Henderson, Robert McKenzie	Quail Island	Christchurch	26 Oct., ..
Howard, John	Pipiriki House	Wanganui	15 Nov., ..
Hoyes, Elsie Violet	Piha	Auckland	23 Dec., ..
Knowles, Arnold	Quail Island	Christchurch	19 Nov., ..
Laing, Olive Margaret	Hapuakohe	Hamilton	8 Jan., 1921.
McLaughlin, Jeanie Johnston	West Kyle	Christchurch	15 Dec., 1920.
McMillan, Jean	Marshland .. .. .	.. .. .	9 Jan., 1921.
McWha, Alice	Hinehaka	Westport	24
Mee, George Halliday	Kapara	Wanganui	1 Nov., 1920.
Mitchem, Robert	Hampden Square	Oamaru	24 Dec., ..
Munro, George	Outram	Dunedin	7
Munro, Ronaleyn Gordon Cumming	Otematata	Oamaru	17 Jan., 1921.
Munro, William	Tiromaunga	Invercargill	8 Feb., ..
Price, James	Matanuku	Hamilton	1 May, 1920.
Weir, Mary King	Omimi	Dunedin	1 Jan., 1921.
Wood, Louisa	Avondale South	Auckland	15 Dec., 1920.

* Also telephonist. † Also Postmaster.

Offices opened and closed, &c.

Post and Telegraph Department,
General Post Office, Wellington, 24th March, 1921.

THE following particulars of offices opened and closed, &c., are published for general information.

J. G. COATES, Postmaster-General.

OFFICES.

Office.	District.	Date.
POST-OFFICES OPENED.		
Moerangi	Hamilton	12 February, 1921.
Mount Roskill	Auckland	8
Ongaroto	Hamilton	1
Pukeora Sanatorium	Napier	21 December, 1920.
Royal Oak	Auckland	1 February, 1921.
Waiaruhe	Napier	18 January, ..
Whatipu	Auckland	18
POST-OFFICES CLOSED.		
Matapouri	Auckland	1 January, 1921.
Piha .. .. .	.. .. .	21 December, 1920.
Waimai	Hamilton	7 January, 1921.
MONEY-ORDER OFFICES AND POST OFFICE SAVINGS-BANKS OPENED.		
Mount Roskill	Auckland	8 February, 1921.
Royal Oak .. .. .	.. .. .	1
Thornton	Thames	17 January, ..
TELEPHONE-OFFICES OPENED.		
Hamilton North*	Hamilton	3 February, 1921.
Royal Oak	Auckland	1
TELEPHONE-OFFICE CLOSED.		
Maungakiekie	Auckland	1 February, 1921.
TELEPHONE BUREAUX OPENED.		
Hamilton North	Hamilton	3 February, 1921.
Royal Oak	Auckland	1
TELEPHONE BUREAUX CLOSED.		
Maungakiekie	Auckland	1 February, 1921.
Rongotea Siding	Wellington	7 January, ..

* Receiving office only.

Incorporated Societies Act, 1908.—Declaration by the Registrar dissolving a Society.

I, ROBERT EDWARD HAYES, Registrar of Incorporated Societies, do hereby declare that, as it has been made to appear to me that The Waihi Volunteer Fire Brigade is no longer carrying on its operations and has no assets, the aforesaid society is hereby dissolved, in pursuance of section 28 of the Incorporated Societies Act, 1908.

Dated at Wellington this 24th day of March, 1921.

R. E. HAYES,
Registrar of Incorporated Societies.

no longer carrying on its operations and has no assets, the aforesaid society is hereby dissolved, in pursuance of section 28 of the Incorporated Societies Act, 1908.

Dated at Wellington this 24th day of March, 1921.

R. E. HAYES,
Registrar of Incorporated Societies.

Incorporated Societies Act, 1908.—Declaration by the Registrar dissolving a Society.

I, ROBERT EDWARD HAYES, Registrar of Incorporated Societies, do hereby declare that, as it has been made to appear to me that The Midland Cricket Club is no longer carrying on its operations and has no assets, the aforesaid society is hereby dissolved, in pursuance of section 28 of the Incorporated Societies Act, 1908.

Dated at Wellington this 24th day of March, 1921.

R. E. HAYES,
Registrar of Incorporated Societies.

Incorporated Societies Act, 1908.—Declaration by the Registrar dissolving a Society.

I, ROBERT EDWARD HAYES, Registrar of Incorporated Societies, do hereby declare that, as it has been made to appear to me that The Levin Volunteer Fire Brigade is

Appointments, Promotions, Resignations, and Transfers of Officers of the Regiment of Royal N.Z. Artillery and Territorial Force.

Department of Defence,
Wellington, 31st March, 1921.

HIS Excellency the Governor-General has been pleased to approve of the appointments, promotions, resignations, and transfers of the undermentioned officers of the Regiment of Royal N.Z. Artillery and Territorial Force.

THE REGIMENT OF ROYAL N.Z. ARTILLERY.

Lieutenant (*temp.*) William Ivory to be Captain, with seniority as from the 1st December, 1919.

The increments in pay appropriate to this promotion will take effect as from the 1st January, 1921, and with no retrospective effect.

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S 2ND (WELLINGTON WEST COAST) MOUNTED RIFLES.

2nd Lieutenant (*temp.*) George Lewin Bacon relinquishes his commission. Dated 10th March, 1921.

4TH (WAIKATO) MOUNTED RIFLES.

Lieutenant Benoni Nimmo Sandilands relinquishes his commission, under the provisions of paragraph 124, General Regulations, 1913. Dated 14th March, 1921.

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

The undermentioned relinquish their commissions, under the provisions of paragraph 124, General Regulations, 1913. Dated 14th March, 1921:—

Captain James George Berry.
Lieutenant William Fletcher Wallis.
Lieutenant William Thomas Rowe.

6TH (MANAWATU) MOUNTED RIFLES.

The undermentioned relinquish their commissions. Dated 10th March, 1921:—

2nd Lieutenant (*temp.*) Alan Murdoch Smith.
2nd Lieutenant (*temp.*) Norman Henry Mackie.
2nd Lieutenant (*temp.*) Reginald Harry Hickson.
2nd Lieutenant (*temp.*) Alexander Percy McHardy.
2nd Lieutenant (*temp.*) Walter Sidney Page.

9TH (WELLINGTON EAST COAST) MOUNTED RIFLES.

2nd Lieutenant (*temp.*) John Joseph Mead relinquishes his commission. Dated 10th March, 1921.

12TH (OTAGO) MOUNTED RIFLES.

Sergeant William Robert Christie to be 2nd Lieutenant. Dated 19th March, 1921.

N.Z. FIELD ARTILLERY.

"F" Battery.

2nd Lieutenant (*temp.*) Arthur Watson Bird, *M.M.*, from the N.Z. Garrison Artillery, Wellington G.A. Division, to be 2nd Lieutenant (*temp.*). Dated 21st March, 1921.

N.Z. GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Wellington G.A. Division.

2nd Lieutenant (*temp.*) Arthur Watson Bird, *M.M.*, is transferred to the N.Z. Field Artillery. Dated 21st March, 1921.

CORPS OF N.Z. ENGINEERS.—N.Z. POST AND TELEGRAPH CORPS.

North Island.

2nd Lieutenant Sydney Bagshaw Probert is transferred to the Reserve of Officers. Dated 14th March, 1921.

South Island.

Captain Arthur Gifford Williams resigns his commission. Dated 18th March, 1921.

7TH (WELLINGTON WEST COAST) REGIMENT.

2nd Lieutenant (*temp.*) Reginald Ngatiawa Ramsbottom Isherwood relinquishes his commission. Dated 10th March, 1921.

9TH (HAWKE'S BAY) REGIMENT.

Lieutenant (*temp.*) Thomas Herbert Bowie resigns his commission. Dated 15th March, 1921.

2nd Lieutenant (*temp.*) George Stewart relinquishes his commission. Dated 10th March, 1921.

11TH REGIMENT (TARANAKI) RIFLES.

2nd Lieutenant Charles Hamerton Stephenson, from the Unattached List (b), to be 2nd Lieutenant. Dated 18th March, 1921.

N.Z. RIFLE BRIGADE (EARL OF LIVERPOOL'S OWN).

The commission granted 2nd Lieutenant Rupert Cecil Wood is cancelled, under the provisions of section 5 (a) of the Defence Act, 1909. Dated 10th March, 1921.

2nd Lieutenant [*Lieutenant, Reserve of Officers (temp.)*] Henry Archibald Ellingham, *M.C.*, is transferred to the Reserve of Officers (General List), with the rank of Lieutenant. Dated 19th March, 1921.

N.Z. ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

No. 4 Company.

Lieutenant Cecil Francis Jellie is transferred to the Reserve of Officers. Dated 15th March, 1921.

N.Z. ARMY NURSING SERVICE.

The undermentioned are posted to the Temporary Reserve List:—

Sister Alice Mary Rowntree. Dated 26th March, 1921.
Sister Ada Maud Carver. Dated 17th March, 1921.
Staff Nurse Gertrude Jackson. Dated 19th February, 1921.

UNATTACHED LIST (b).

Northern Military District.

Lieutenant Oliver Patrick Coleman is transferred to the Reserve of Officers (General List). Dated 16th March, 1921.

2nd Lieutenant (*temp.*) John James Adams Howie resigns his commission. Dated 8th March, 1921.

Central Military District.

Captain (*temp.*) Francis James Hull relinquishes his commission. Dated 10th March, 1921.

The commissions granted the undermentioned are cancelled, under the provisions of section 5 (a) of the Defence Act, 1909. Dated 10th March, 1921:—

Lieutenant Bernard Cyril Freyberg.
2nd Lieutenant James Sefton Hilson.
2nd Lieutenant Vivian Porter Nettlefold.

2nd Lieutenant (*temp.*) Robert James Gibbs relinquishes his commission. Dated 10th March, 1921.

The appointment of Lieutenant (*on probation*) John Guthrie Bee lapses, under the provisions of paragraph 89, General Regulations, 1913. Dated 10th March, 1921.

2nd Lieutenant Charles Hamerton Stephenson is transferred to the 11th Regiment (Taranaki Rifles). Dated 18th March, 1921.

Southern Military District.

John Herbert Williamson to be 2nd Lieutenant. Dated 10th March, 1921.

James David Salmond to be 2nd Lieutenant (*on probation*), under the provisions of General Headquarters Instructions No. 28, of 14th July, 1919. Dated 21st March, 1921.

RESERVE OF OFFICERS (*Temp.*).

Lieutenant William Stewart Rae is transferred to the Reserve of Officers (General List). Dated 18th March, 1921.

Lieutenant George Barker Menzies is posted to the Retired List, under the provisions of General Headquarters Instructions No. 22, of 20th February, 1920. Dated 29th March, 1921.

R. H. RHODES, Minister of Defence.

Special Order made by the Waikato County Council merging Kirikiriroa Road District.

Department of Internal Affairs,

Wellington, 31st March, 1921.

THE following special order, made by the Waikato County Council, is published in accordance with the provisions of the Counties Act Amendment Act, 1903.

WM. DOWNIE STEWART,
Minister of Internal Affairs.

WAIKATO COUNTY COUNCIL.

Special Order merging the Kirikiriroa Road District in the County of Waikato.

In pursuance of the provisions of section 31 of the Counties Act, 1903, and upon a petition of a majority of the ratepayers of the Kirikiriroa Road District possessing in the aggregate not less than half of the rateable property in such district, the Waikato County Council hereby declares the Kirikiriroa Road Board dissolved and the Kirikiriroa Road District merged in the County of Waikato, on and after the 1st day of April, 1921.

I hereby certify that the above special order was duly made by the Waikato County Council by a resolution passed at a special meeting of such Council on the 27th day of January, 1921, and confirmed at a meeting of such Council on the 3rd day of March, 1921.

Dated at Hamilton this 4th day of March, 1921.

T. B. INSOLL,
Clerk, Waikato County Council.

Boundaries of Manurewa Town District, County of Manukau, enlarged.

[L.S.] JELLICOE, Governor-General.

A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS by a Proclamation dated the twenty-fourth day of February, one thousand nine hundred and sixteen, and published in the *New Zealand Gazette* of the second day of March, one thousand nine hundred and sixteen, the Town District of Manurewa was duly constituted and proclaimed under the Town Boards Act, 1908, with the boundaries described in the Schedule to the said Proclamation:

And whereas by section eighty-seven of the Reserves and other Lands Disposal and Public Bodies Empowering Act, 1920, it is provided that, notwithstanding anything in the Town Boards Act, 1908, the Governor-General may enlarge the boundaries of the Manurewa Town District, but so that the said town district shall not exceed an area of three square miles:

And whereas it is expedient to enlarge the boundaries of the said town district in the manner hereinafter set forth:

Now, therefore, I, John Rushworth, Viscount Jellicoe, Admiral of the Fleet, Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, in pursuance and exercise of the powers vested in me by the said Town Boards Act, 1908, and by the said section eighty-seven of the Reserves and other Lands Disposal and Public Bodies Empowering Act, 1920, do hereby enlarge the said town district of Manurewa, as on and from the first day of April, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one, by including therein the areas described in the First Schedule hereto; and do hereby declare that on and after the aforesaid date the boundaries of the said town district, with such additions as hereinbefore provided, shall be those described in the Second Schedule hereto.

FIRST SCHEDULE.

AREAS INCLUDED IN MANUREWA TOWN DISTRICT.

ALL that area in the North Auckland Land District bounded by a line commencing at a point being the north-western corner of Price's subdivision of Clendon's Grant; thence proceeding in a south-easterly direction along the western boundary of that subdivision and its production to its intersection with the middle-line of Brown's Road; thence in a south-westerly direction along said middle-line of Brown's Road to its intersection with a right line being the production of the north-eastern boundary of Lot 50 on plan No. 4436 deposited in the office of the District Land Registrar at Auckland; thence in a north-westerly direction along that right line to its intersection with the northern boundary of part Lot 4, Clendon's Grant, being portion of Dreadon's property shown on Deeds record 20/406 in the office of the District Land Registrar at Auckland; thence in an easterly direction along the northern boundary of said part Lot 4 to its north-eastern corner; thence by a right line across the North Island Main Trunk Railway and through part Lot 4, Clendon's Grant, being portion of Brown's property shown on Deeds record 17A/407 in the office of the District Land Registrar at Auckland, to the north-western corner of part Lot 5, Clendon's Grant, containing 54 acres 3 roods 10 perches, shown on Deeds record R. 185/508 as aforesaid; thence along the northern boundary of the said part Lot 5 to its northernmost corner; and thence in a south-easterly direction along the eastern boundary of that lot to the north-western corner of Price's subdivision of Clendon's Grant, the place of commencement.

Also all that area in the North Auckland Land District bounded by a line commencing at a point being the intersection of the south-western boundary of subdivision 20 of Clendon's Grant with the Manurewa-Papakura Valley Road; thence by a right line across that road; thence in a north-easterly direction along the northern boundary of Lot 1 of Allotment 13, Papakura Parish, as shown on plan No. 4199 deposited in the office of the District Land Registrar at Auckland, to its north-eastern corner; thence in a south-easterly direction along the north-eastern boundary of the said Lot 1 to its easternmost corner, and that boundary produced through Lots 4 and 5 shown on plan 4199 aforesaid, to a point on the northern bank of the Papakura Stream; thence generally in a south-westerly direction along the northern bank of the said Papakura Stream forming the southern boundary of Lot 5 on plan 4199 aforesaid, and of Allotments 11 and 9, Papakura Parish, to a point where the right line forming part of the southern boundary of the said Allotment 9 intersects the said Papakura Stream; thence along that right line to the easternmost corner of Lot 5 of subdivision of part of said Allotment 9; thence in a north-westerly direction along the north-eastern boundaries of Lots 5 and 4 of part said Allotment 9 to the northernmost corner of the last-mentioned lot, and along the north-western boundary of said Lot 4 and that boundary produced across a public road; thence by a right line parallel to the road forming the southern boundary of Allotment 6, Papakura Parish, to its intersection by a right line parallel to the road forming the eastern boundaries of Allotments 6 and 5,

Papakura Parish, and 1300 links distant therefrom; thence along that right line in a north-westerly direction to a line running parallel to and distant 1500 links south from Weymouth Road; thence in a north-easterly direction along that line to the western boundary of the subdivision of Allotment 7, Parish of Papakura, containing 30 acres, and shown on Deeds record R. 110, page 521, in the office of the District Land Registrar at Auckland; thence south-easterly along said western boundary to north-western boundary of Allotment 8, Parish of Papakura; thence north-easterly along said north-western boundary of Allotment 8, across a road forming its eastern boundary, and along the north side of the road forming the northern boundary of Allotment 11, Parish of Papakura; thence north-westerly along the western side of road forming the eastern boundary of Allotment 12, Parish of Papakura, to a point in line with the south-eastern boundary of Lot 1 of Allotment 13, Parish of Papakura; thence across road to and along said south-eastern boundary to its intersection with a right line running through said Lot 1 parallel to and distant 600 links from said road; thence north-westerly along said right line to and across Manurewa-Papakura Valley Road; thence north-easterly along the northern side of said road to its intersection with the south-western boundary of Subdivision 20 of Clendon's Grant, being the point of commencement.

SECOND SCHEDULE.

BOUNDARIES OF MANUREWA TOWN DISTRICT.

ALL that area in the North Auckland Land District commencing at a point being the north-west corner of Price's subdivision of Clendon's Grant; thence in an easterly direction along the northern boundary of the said Price's subdivision and that boundary produced for a distance of 1600 links; thence along a line parallel to the eastern boundary of Lot 3 of a subdivision of Clendon's Grant as shown on plan No. 9996 deposited in the office of the District Land Registrar at Auckland, for a distance of 2300 links; thence by a right line parallel to Oram's Road to the eastern boundary of Lot 3 aforesaid, along the eastern boundary of that lot to the westernmost corner of the subdivision of Clendon's Grant as shown on plan No. 6888 deposited as aforesaid; thence along the north-western boundary of that subdivision to its intersection by a right line produced from the northernmost corner of Subdivision 18 of Clendon's Grant parallel to the eastern boundary of the aforesaid subdivision shown on plan No. 6888, and along the said right line to the northernmost corner of the said Subdivision 18; thence along the north-western boundary of Subdivision 19 of the said grant to the westernmost corner of Subdivision 20 of Clendon's Grant, and along the north-western boundary of that subdivision to the Manurewa-Papakura Valley Road, by a right line across the said road; thence in a north-easterly direction along the northern boundary of Lot 1 of Allotment 13, Papakura Parish, as shown on Plan No. 4199 deposited as aforesaid, to its north-eastern corner; thence in a south-easterly direction along the north-east boundary of the said Lot 1 to its easternmost corner, and that boundary produced through Lots 4 and 5 shown on plan 4199 aforesaid, to a point on the northern bank of the Papakura Stream; thence generally in a south-westerly direction along the northern bank of the said Papakura Stream forming the southern boundary of Lot 5 on plan 4199 aforesaid, and of Allotments 11 and 9, Papakura Parish, to a point where the right line forming part of the southern boundary of the said Allotment 9 intersects the said Papakura Stream; thence along that right line to the easternmost corner of Lot 5 of subdivision of part of said Allotment 9; thence in a north-westerly direction along the north-eastern boundaries of Lots 5 and 4 of part said Allotment 9 to the northernmost corner of the last-mentioned lot, and along the north-western boundary of said Lot 4 and that boundary produced across a public road; thence by a right line parallel to the road forming the southern boundary of Allotment 6, Papakura Parish, to its intersection by a right line parallel to the road forming the eastern boundary of Allotments 6 and 5, Papakura Parish, and 1300 links distant therefrom; thence along that right line in a north-westerly direction to a point 1500 links from the southern side of Weymouth Road; thence by a right line in a westerly direction parallel to and 1500 links distant from the southern boundary of Weymouth Road to its intersection by a production of a line parallel to the eastern boundary of Lot 34 of subdivision of Clendon's Grant shown on plan No. 4436 deposited in the office of the District Land Registrar at Auckland, and 400 links distant therefrom; thence along the said right line to the northern boundary of Lot 34 aforesaid, along part of the northern boundary of that lot, the northern boundary of Lot 35, and part of northern boundary of Subdivision 13 of Lot 36 to Lot 50 on plan 4436 aforesaid, and thence along the eastern boundary of the said Lot 50 and that boundary produced to its intersection with the northern boundary of part Lot 4, Clendon's Grant, being portion of Dreadon's property shown on Deeds record 20/406 in the office of the District Land Registrar at Auckland; thence in an easterly direction along the northern boundary of said part Lot 4 to its north-eastern corner; thence by a right line across the North Island Main Trunk Railway and through part Lot 4, Clendon's Grant, being portion of Brown's property

shown on Deeds record 17A/407 as aforesaid, to the north-west corner of part Lot 5, Clendon's Grant, containing 54 acres 3 roods 10 perches, shown on Deeds record R. 185/508 as aforesaid; thence along the northern boundary of the said part Lot 5 to its northernmost corner; and thence in a south-easterly direction along the eastern boundary of that lot to the north-west corner of Price's subdivision of Clendon's Grant, the place of commencement: be all the aforesaid linkages more or less.

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Right Honourable John Rushworth, Viscount Jellicoe, Admiral of the Fleet, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, Member of the Order of Merit, Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over His Majesty's Dominion of New Zealand and its Dependencies; and issued under the Seal of the said Dominion, at the Government House at Wellington, this 31st day of March, 1921.

WM. DOWNIE STEWART,
Minister of Internal Affairs.

GOD SAVE THE KING!

Notice to Mariners.—No. 14 of 1921.

KAIPARA BAR.

Marine Department,
Wellington, 29th March, 1921.

INFORMATION has been received, from Captain J. Boltons of the Government s.s. "Hinemoa," to the effect that several lines of soundings have been taken across and along the Kaipara Bar.

With the lower beacon in line with the flagstaff the shoalest water obtained was 26 ft. at L.W.O.S. tides.

With the beacons in line the shoalest water obtained was 24 ft. at L.W.O.S. tides.

This notice is supplementary to Notice to Mariners No. 65 of 1920.

The following publications are affected: Admiralty Charts 2614 and 2543; "New Zealand Pilot," 9th edition, 1919, pages 57 to 59; "New Zealand Nautical Almanac," 1921, page 286.

ROBERT DUNCAN, Secretary.

CROWN LANDS NOTICES.

Lands in the Auckland Land District forfeited.

Department of Lands and Survey, Auckland, 22nd March, 1921.

NOTICE is hereby given that the leases and licenses of the undermentioned lands having been declared forfeited by resolution of the Auckland Land Board, the said lands have thereby reverted to the Crown, under the provisions of the Land Act, 1908, and the Discharged Soldiers Settlement Act, 1915.

SCHEDULE.
AUCKLAND LAND DISTRICT.

Tenure: Lease or License.	Section.	Block.	District.	Lessee or Licensee.	Reason for Forfeiture.
D.S. 101 ..	11	XIV	Pirongia	J. P. Fitzgibbon ..	Non-payment of rent.
" 133 ..	5	..	Te Miro Settlement ..	A. Bergquist ..	Non-fulfilment of conditions.
" 541 ..	53	..	Reporoa Settlement ..	A. E. Flaxman ..	At request.
R.L. 1204 ..	2	V	Tatua Survey District	J. Habib ..	Non-payment of rent.
" 1374 ..	8	I	Aongatete ..	T. O'Connor ..	"
O.R.P 5310 ..	11	V	Whareorino ..	E. Peck ..	"
" 4241 ..	510	..	Taupiri Parish ..	W. J. Welsh ..	"
D.S. 572 ..	26	XII	Tuhua ..	F. Fry ..	At request.
M.D.L.O. 388 ..	86	XV	Ohinemuri ..	F. Nicholson ..	"

D. H. GUTHRIE, Minister of Lands.

Land in Wellington Land District for Sale or Lease to Discharged Soldiers.

District Lands and Survey Office,
Wellington, 29th March, 1921.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned lands are open for sale or lease to discharged soldiers under the Discharged Soldiers Settlement Act, 1915, and the regulations thereunder; and applications will be received at the District Lands and Survey Office, Wellington, up to 4 o'clock p.m. on Thursday, the 5th May, 1921.

The lands may be purchased for cash or on deferred payments, or selected on lease for thirty-three years, with right of renewal for further successive terms of thirty-three years, with right to purchase the freehold.

Applicants must appear personally before the Land Board for examination at the Druids' Hall, Ridgway Street, Wanganui, on Tuesday, the 10th May, 1921, at 10 o'clock a.m., but if any applicant so desires he may be examined by the Land Board of any other district.

The ballot will be held at the Druids' Hall, Ridgway Street, Wanganui, at the conclusion of examination of applicants.

SCHEDULE.

WELLINGTON LAND DISTRICT.—FIRST-CLASS LAND.

Haunui No. 2 Settlement.—Rangitikei County.—Block XII, Ikitara Survey District.

Section.	Area.			Capital Value.	Annual Instalment on Deferred Payment (excluding Interest).	Half-yearly Rent on Lease.
	A.	R.	P.	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1s	53	3	10	3,896	194 16 0	87 13 2
2s	53	0	14	3,831	191 11 0	86 4 0
3s	54	1	28	3,543	177 3 0	79 14 4
4s	49	2	0	3,847	192 7 0	86 11 2
5s	49	2	12	3,856	200 6 0	86 15 2
				150*		7 11 6†
6s	43	2	24	3,795	229 15 0	85 7 9
				800*		31 4 0†
7s	43	3	0	2,795	139 15 0	62 17 9

* Buildings. † Interest and sinking fund on buildings.
NOTE.—The deferred-payment instalment includes payment for buildings.

GENERAL DESCRIPTION.

Haunui No. 2 Settlement was purchased from Mr. Henry Collier, and is situated about four miles from Wangaehu Railway-station, post-office, dairy factory, and school, and adjoins Haunui No. 1 Settlement. Access by metalled road.

The property consists of river flat, alluvial land, particularly adapted for dairy farming.

DESCRIPTION OF SECTIONS.

Section 1s is situated about four miles from Wangaehu by metalled road. Strong, heavy, semi-alluvial land, all level and drained. Bulk of it in crop, but will be regrassed shortly. Watered from artesian bore on Section 4s. Fenced on road and north boundary.

Section 2s is situated about four miles from Wangaehu by metalled road. Good, strong, heavy, semi-alluvial soil. Land all level and drained. All in crop at present, but to be regrassed shortly. Watered from overflow of artesian bore on Section 4s.

Section 3s is situated about four miles from Wangaehu by metalled road. Good land, strong semi-alluvial soil; all level, in grass; ploughable, but has not been ploughed. Watered from overflow of artesian bore on Section 5s.

Section 4s is situated about four miles from Wangaehu by metalled road. Nearly all alluvial land, in grass. Watered by river and artesian bore.

Section 5s is situated about four miles from Wangaehu by metalled road. Strong alluvial land. Has a twelve-bail cowshed, engine-room, and separator-house with concrete floor, also artesian bore.

Section 6s is situated about four miles from Wangaehu by metalled road. About half river deposit, balance strong semi-alluvial land. Watered by artesian bore on Section 5s.

Section 7s is situated about four miles from Wangaehu by metalled road. Strong semi-alluvial land, in grass. Watered from overflow of artesian bore on Section 5s.

IMPROVEMENTS.

The improvements which are included in the capital value of the sections are as follows: Section 1s—fifty chains fencing, £75; drains, £50. Section 2s—forty chains fencing, £60; drains, £50. Section 3s—forty-two chains fencing, £63; concrete trough, £20. Section 4s—fifty chains fencing, £75; artesian bore, £50. Section 5s—seventy-six chains fencing, £114; artesian bore, £50. Section 6s—eighty chains fencing, £120; concrete trough, £20; yards, £20; shelter-shed, £20. Section 7s—fifty chains fencing, £75; water-trough, £10.

The improvements which have to be paid for separately are,—

Section 5s.—Cow-sheds, engine-room, and separator-house, valued at £150. Payable in cash, or by twenty-eight half-yearly instalments of £7 11s. 6d.; total half-yearly payment on lease, £94 6s. 8d.

Section 6s.—Five-roomed dwelling, calf-pens, piggeries, stable, and trap-shed, valued at £800. To be paid for in cash, or by forty-two half-yearly instalments of £31 4s.; total half-yearly payment on lease, £116 11s. 9d.

SPECIAL CONDITIONS.

1. All lessees of sections in the settlement who require to use the drain covered by the drain reserve, also the owner of

Section 1B No. 4, Ruatangata Block (adjoining land), shall have the right of free ingress, egress, and regress over the drain in question, the cost of upkeep and repairs to be borne proportionally between the settlers concerned.

2. The Crown reserves the right to construct drains or extend present drains in any section in the settlement, and lessees shall, whenever necessary, properly clean and clear from weeds and shall at all times keep open all drains, ditches, and watercourses now or hereafter upon the land comprised in their leases.

Sale posters and full particulars may be obtained from this office.

G. H. M. McCLURE,
Commissioner of Crown Lands.

BANKRUPTCY NOTICES.

BANKRUPTCY NOTICE

In Bankruptcy.—In the Supreme Court holden at Gisborne.

NOTICE is hereby given that ARTHUR RUSSELL, of Gisborne, Motor Mechanic, was this day adjudged bankrupt; and I hereby summon a meeting of creditors to be holden at my office on Monday, the 4th day of April, 1921, at 2.30 o'clock.

A. G. BEERE,
Deputy Official Assignee.
23rd March, 1921.

LAND TRANSFER ACT NOTICES.

APPLICATION having been made to me for the issue of a provisional certificate of title, in the name of CHARLES MARTIN, of Sandon, Contractor, for 90 acres 1 rood 39 perches, more or less, being Rural Section 268, Township of Carnarvon, and being all the land in certificate of title, Vol. 240, folio 48, Wellington Registry, and evidence having been lodged of the loss or destruction of the said certificate of title, I hereby give notice that I will issue the provisional certificate of title, as requested, after fourteen days from the date of the *Gazette* containing this notice.

Dated this 30th day of March, 1921, at the Land Registry Office, Wellington.

W. WYINKS, District Land Registrar.

APPLICATION having been made to me for the issue of a provisional certificate of title, in the name of HAWEA NAERA, TE ROTANA NAERA, HARAWIRA NAERA, PITA NAERA, and RIHU MATINI, Aboriginal Natives of New Zealand, in equal shares, for 88 acres situated in the Provincial District of Wellington, known as "Waikoukou No. 2" on the public map of the Otahoua Survey District, deposited in the office of the Chief Surveyor at Wellington, and being all the land in certificate of title, Vol. 60, folio 138, Wellington Registry, and evidence having been lodged of the loss or destruction of the said certificate of title, I hereby give notice that I will issue the provisional certificate of title, as requested, after fourteen days from the date of the *Gazette* containing this notice.

Dated this 30th day of March, 1921, at the Land Registry Office, Wellington.

W. WYINKS, District Land Registrar.

NOTICE is hereby given that the parcels of land herein after described will be brought under the provisions of the Land Transfer Act, 1915, unless caveat be lodged forbidding the same within one calendar month from the date of the *Gazette* containing this notice.

Application 4983 (deposited plan 4840). DOUGLAS MOORE GRAHAM, EDWARD WILLIAM PAYTON, and JAMES HENRY PAYTON.—31.4 perches, part Sections 5 and 7, Town of Masterton. Occupied by S. M. Baird (Limited).

Application 4981 (deposited plan 4760). GEORGE DOUDEN BAKER.—12.1 perches, part Section 534, City of Wellington. Occupied by Pearl Eleanor Douglas Hamilton.

Application 4960 (deposited plan 4792). HENRY CAVENDISH BUTLER and IMLAY BAILEY SAUNDERS.—9 acres 2 roods 21.8 perches, part Section 227, Right Bank Wanganui River. Occupied by applicants.

Diagrams may be inspected at this office.

Dated this 30th day of March, 1921, at the Land Registry Office, Wellington.

W. WYINKS, District Land Registrar.

NOTICE is hereby given that the parcel of land herein after described will be brought under the provisions of the Land Transfer Act, 1915, unless caveat be lodged forbidding the same within one calendar month from the date of the *Gazette* containing this notice.

12880. MARY ANN TOVEY.—9.6 perches, part of Town Section 489, City of Christchurch. Occupied by Marion Graham.

Diagram may be inspected at this office.

Dated this 29th day of March, 1921, at the Land Registry Office, Christchurch.

C. E. NALDER, District Land Registrar.

EVIDENCE having been furnished of the loss of certificate of title, Vol. 80, folio 47, for the Town Sections 1059 and 1060, Ashburton, whereof MARY JANE FOWLER, Wife of John Fowler, of Ashburton, Gentleman, EMILY ANN FOWLER, and MARY ANN FOWLER, of Ashburton, Spinsters, are the registered proprietors, and application having been made to me for the issue of provisional certificate of title for the said land, I hereby give notice that it is my intention to issue such provisional certificate of title at the expiration of fourteen days from the date of the *Gazette* containing this notice.

Dated at the Land Registry Office, Christchurch, this 29th day of March, 1921.

C. E. NALDER, District Land Registrar.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

THE COMPANIES ACT, 1908, SECTION 266.

TAKE notice that the name of the undermentioned company will, at the expiration of three months from the date hereof, unless cause be shown to the contrary, be struck off the Register, and the company will be dissolved:—

The Waipawa County Club (Limited). 1919/4.

Dated at Napier this 23rd day of March, 1921.

W. JOHNSTON,
Assistant Registrar of Companies.

THE COMPANIES ACT, 1908.

IT is hereby notified that the office or place of business of COPESTAKE, CRAMPTON, AND CO. (COLONIAL), LIMITED, where legal process may be served and notices of any kind

may be addressed or delivered, is Room No. 16, Second Floor, Hannah's Building, No. 262 Lambton Quay, in the City of Wellington.

COPESTAKE, CRAMPTON, AND CO.
(COLONIAL), LIMITED
253 (By its Attorney, L. D. HURST).

In the matter of the Companies Act, 1908.

NOTICE is hereby given that BOVING AND COMPANY (LIMITED), a company incorporated in Great Britain, intends to carry on business in New Zealand, and that its registered office is situated in the Bank of New South Wales Chambers, Lambton Quay, Wellington.

BOVING AND CO. (LIMITED).
265 (By its Solicitors, BRANDON, SON, AND HISLOP.)

In the matter of the Companies Act, 1908; and in the matter of GLYN-JONES AND BROWN (LIMITED), in Liquidation.

NOTICE is hereby given that creditors of the above-named company, which is being voluntarily wound up, are required on or before the 20th day of April, 1921, being the day for that purpose fixed by the undersigned, to send their names and addresses and the particulars of their debts or claims, and the names and addresses of their solicitors, if any, to JAMES MCINTOSH, of Wellington, the Liquidator of the said company, and if so required by notice in writing from the said Liquidator are personally or by their solicitors to come in and prove their said debts or claims at such time and place as shall be specified in such notice, or in default thereof they will be excluded from the benefit of any distribution made before such debts are proved.

Dated this 21st day of March, 1921.

JAMES MCINTOSH, F.I.A. (N.Z.),

Liquidator.

G.P.O. Box 281, Wellington, N.Z.

282

THE TALISMAN CONSOLIDATED (LIMITED).

(A COMPANY INCORPORATED IN THE UNITED KINGDOM UNDER THE COMPANIES ACTS, 1908 AND 1913.)

NOTICE is hereby given that the office or place of business of the above company in New Zealand, where legal process of any kind may be served upon it and notices of any kind may be addressed or delivered, is now situate at 31. Ferry Buildings, in the City of Auckland.

WILLIAM WRIGHT, Secretary.

Auckland, 22nd March, 1921.

289

NGARUAWAHIA TOWN BOARD.

DECLARATION OF POLL ON PROPOSAL TO ADOPT SYSTEM OF RATING ON UNIMPROVED VALUE.

PURSUANT to section 39 of the Rating Act, 1908, I hereby give notice that at a poll of the ratepayers of the Borough of Ngaruawahia taken on the 21st day of March, 1921, on the proposal that the system of rating in the said borough be on the unimproved value, the number of votes recorded for the said proposal was 47, and the number of votes recorded against the said proposal was 7.

I therefore declare that the proposal was carried.

Dated this 22nd day of March, 1921.

291

HERBERT J. SAMPSON, Mayor.

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A FOREIGN MINING COMPANY.

Name of company: Talisman Consolidated (Limited).
When formed, and date of registration of office of company in New Zealand: 14th September, 1916.
Whether in active operation or not: Not in operation.
Where business is conducted, and name of Secretary: Auckland; William Wright.
Where mine is situate: Karangahake.
Nominal capital: £345,000.

Amount of capital subscribed: £345,000.

Amount of capital actually paid up in cash in New Zealand: £4,500.

Price paid to vendors of mine—

(a.) In fully paid-up shares: £340,500.

(b.) In partly paid-up shares credited as paid up: Nil.

(c.) In cash: £4,500.

Number of shares into which capital is divided: 345,000.

Number of shares on New Zealand Register: 271,359.

Amount paid per share (New Zealand Register): £1.

Amount called up per share (New Zealand Register): £1.

Number and amount of calls in arrear (New Zealand Register): Nil.

Number of forfeited shares on New Zealand Register sold, and money received for same: Nil.

Number of shareholders on New Zealand Register: 1,343.

Number of men employed by company in New Zealand: 54.

Quantity and value of gold or silver produced since last statement: Nil.

Total quantity and value produced since registration of office of company in New Zealand: £329,908 19s.

Amount expended in connection with carrying on mining operations in New Zealand since last statement: £32,075 2s. 1d.

Total expenditure since registration of office of company in New Zealand: £196,923 13s. 6d.

Total amount of dividends paid in New Zealand: £103,500.

Amount of cash in bank in New Zealand: £2,163 7s. 3d.

Amount of cash in hand in New Zealand: £24 17s. 5d.

Amount of debts directly due to company in New Zealand: Nil.

Amount of such debts considered good: Nil.

Amount of liabilities of company in New Zealand: £47 5s.

I, William Wright, of Auckland, the Secretary of the Talisman Consolidated (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company as on the 30th September, 1920 (being the date of the last balance-sheet); and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of the Justices of the Peace Act, 1908.

WILLIAM WRIGHT.

Declared at Auckland this 23rd day of March, 1921, before me—Chas. E. Palmer, J.P.

293

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A FOREIGN MINING COMPANY.

Name of company: Hobonu Diamond Terrace Gold-mining and Water-race Company (Limited).

When formed, and date of registration of office of company in New Zealand: 8th June, 1914; 7th January, 1915.

Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.

Where business is conducted, and name of Attorney: Hokitika; James Park.

Where mine is situate: Hohonu.

Nominal capital: £25,000.

Amount of capital subscribed: £22,500.

Amount of capital actually paid up in cash in New Zealand: £3,714.

Price paid to vendors of mine—

(a.) In fully paid-up shares: £20,000.

(b.) In cash: £5,000.

Number of shares into which capital is divided: 100,000.

Number of shares on New Zealand Register: Nil.

Amount paid per share (New Zealand Register): Nil.

Amount called up per share (New Zealand Register): Nil.

Number and amount of calls in arrear (New Zealand Register): Nil.

Number of forfeited shares on New Zealand Register sold, and money received for same: Nil.

Number of shareholders on New Zealand Register: Nil.

Number of men employed by company in New Zealand: Average of about three men.

Quantity and value of gold produced since last statement: 44 oz. 12 dwt. 16 gr.; £175 3s. 7d.

Total quantity and value produced since registration of office of company in New Zealand: 696 oz. 7 dwt. 17 gr.; £2,692 5s. 11d.

Amount expended in connection with carrying on mining operations in New Zealand since last statement: £1,046 4s. 6d.

Total expenditure since registration of office of company in New Zealand: £15,271 10s. 11d.

Total amount of dividends paid in New Zealand: Nil.

Amount of cash in bank in New Zealand: Nil.

Amount of cash in hand in New Zealand: Nil.

Amount of debts directly due to company in New Zealand: Nil.

Amount of such debts considered good: Nil.
Amount of liabilities of company in New Zealand: About £800.

I, James Park, of Hokitika, Attorney of the above-named company, do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company as on the 31st day of December, 1920; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of the Justices of the Peace Act, 1908.

JAMES PARK.

Declared at Hokitika this 15th day of March, 1921, before me—Wm. Jeffries, J.P. 295

THE CINNABAR MINES OF NEW ZEALAND.
(LIMITED).

IN VOLUNTARY LIQUIDATION.

NOTICE is hereby given that an extraordinary general meeting of the above company will be held at the office of Mr. J. W. Nichol, 219 Victoria Arcade, Queen Street, Auckland, on Wednesday, the 13th day of April, 1921, at the hour of twelve o'clock noon, for the purpose of laying before such meeting the Liquidator's account showing his acts and dealings and the manner in which the winding-up of the company has been conducted and its assets disposed of.

Dated at Auckland this 23rd day of March, 1921.

294 G. O'HALLORAN, Liquidator.

In the matter of the Companies Act, 1908; and in the matter of the IMPERIAL OILSKIN COMPANY (LIMITED).

NOTICE is hereby given that at a meeting of the above company held on the 15th day of March, 1920, an extraordinary resolution was passed, which resolution was as follows:—

"That it has been proved to the satisfaction of this meeting that the company cannot by reason of its liabilities continue its business, and that it is advisable to wind up the same, and accordingly that the company be wound up voluntarily; and that EDWARD SPENCER BRADBURY, of Christchurch, Manufacturer, be and he is hereby appointed Liquidator for the purposes of such winding-up."

Dated at Christchurch this eighteenth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.

296 EDWARD S. BRADBURY,
Director.

I, EDWARD ARTHUR D'ATH, heretofore called and known by the name of Edward Arthur Death, of Mount Albert, near Auckland, in the Provincial District of Auckland, in New Zealand, Farmer, do hereby give public notice that on the fifteenth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one, I formally and absolutely renounced and relinquished and abandoned the use of my said surname of Death, and then assumed and adopted and determined thenceforth on all occasions whatsoever to use and subscribe the name of Edward Arthur D'Ath instead of the said name of Edward Arthur Death.

And I further give notice that by a deed-poll dated the fifteenth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one, duly executed and attested and enrolled in the Supreme Court of New Zealand, Northern District, on the eighteenth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one, I formally and absolutely renounced and abandoned the said surname of Death, and declared that I had assumed and adopted and intended thenceforth upon all occasions whatsoever to use and subscribe the name of Edward Arthur D'Ath instead of Edward Arthur Death, and so as to be at all times thereafter called, known, and described by the name of EDWARD ARTHUR D'ATH exclusively.

Dated the eighteenth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.

EDWARD ARTHUR D'ATH,
(Late EDWARD ARTHUR DEATH.)

Witness to signature—Ellen Melville, Solicitor, Auckland.
297

RAGLAN PRINTING COMPANY (LIMITED).

IN LIQUIDATION.

A MEETING of shareholders in the above company will be held at the office of the Raglan Town Board, Raglan, at 2 p.m. on Thursday, 21st April, 1921, to receive the Liquidator's report of the disposal of the company's assets.

298 G. CARR, Liquidator.

DISSOLUTION OF PARTNERSHIP.

THE Partnership between the undersigned as Cabinet-makers and Furnishers under the style of "Hookway, Maddock, and Company" is dissolved as from the 19th day of November, 1920. Moneys owing to the late firm must be paid to the undersigned ARTHUR REGINALD HOOKWAY and JAMES ALFRED HAMMOND or either of them, by whom existing obligations of the firm will be satisfied and whose receipt for money paid will be a sufficient discharge.

Dated at Hastings this 23rd day of March, 1921.

ARTHUR R. HOOKWAY.

Witness to the signature of Arthur Reginald Hookway—
T. J. Hickland, Cabinetmaker, Hastings.

ALFRED HAMMOND MADDOCK.

Witness to the signature of Alfred Hammond Maddock—
G. H. Grant, Chemist, Hastings.

J. A. HAMMOND.

Witness to the signature of James Alfred Hammond—
T. J. Hickland, Cabinetmaker, Hastings. 299

HUNGAHUNGA DRAINAGE DISTRICT.

PIRAUNUI SPECIAL RATING AREA LOAN OF £1,000.—RESOLUTION MAKING AND LEVYING A SPECIAL RATE.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers vested in it in that behalf by the Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1913, the Hungahunga Drainage Board hereby resolves as follows:—

That, for the purpose of providing the instalments in respect of principal and interest and also other charges on a loan of £1,000, authorized to be raised by the Hungahunga Drainage Board, under the Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1913, for the purpose of constructing new drainage-works—viz., to widen and deepen existing watercourses, drains, and outfalls, and to make and construct new drains and outfalls, within the area hereinafter described—the said Hungahunga Drainage Board hereby makes and levies a special rate of three-farthings in the pound upon the unimproved value of all rateable property classified "A" as set out in the classification schedule hereunder, one halfpenny in the pound upon the unimproved value of all rateable property classified "B" as set out in the classification schedule hereunder, and one farthing in the pound upon the unimproved value of all rateable property classified "C" as set out in the classification schedule hereunder; and that such special rate shall be an annual-recurring rate during the currency of such loan, and be payable yearly on the first day of November in each and every year during the currency of such loan, being a period of 36½ years, or until the loan is fully paid off.

Classification Schedule.

Class "A."—Block VI, Wairere Survey District: N/pt. of Sec. 6, 90 acres; S/pt. of Sec. 6, 50 acres; Sec. 1, 120 acres; pt. Sec. 2, 30 acres; Sec. 7, 100 acres; Sec. 8, 100 acres; Sec. N/pt. of 9, 100 acres; Sec. S/pt. of 9, 100 acres; Lot 1 of W/pt. of 6, 50 acres. Block V: Sec. 8, 60 acres; Sec. 1, 60 acres; Sec. 4, 20 acres; Sec. 5, 20 acres. Block I, Orongemairo: Sec. 8, 6 acres; Sec. 9, 10 acres; Sec. 10, 12 acres; Sec. 11, 16 acres; Sec. 12, 16 acres; Sec. 13, 26 acres; Sec. 14, 30 acres; Sec. 15, 115 acres; Sec. 16, 101 acres; Sec. 17, 99 acres; Sec. 18, 9 acres.

Class "B."—Block VI, Wairere Survey District: N/pt. of Sec. 6, 20 acres; S/pt. of Sec. 6, 70 acres; Sec. 1, 40 acres; pt. Sec. 2, 30 acres; Sec. 3, 200 acres; Sec. 7, 100 acres; Sec. 8, 100 acres; N/pt. of 9, 70 acres; S/pt. of 9, 70 acres; Lot 1, W/pt. of 6, 18 acres; Lot 2, W/pt. of 6, 40 acres. Block V: Sec. 8, 60 acres; Sec. 1, 80 acres; Sec. 2, 80 acres; Sec. 3, 40 acres; Sec. 4, 40 acres; Sec. 5, 40 acres.

Class "C."—Block VI, Wairere S.D.: N/pt. of Sec. 6, 17 acres; Sec. 1, 20 acres; pt. Sec. 2, 10 acres; Sec. 3, 100 acres; Sec. 7, 50 acres; Sec. 8, 50 acres; Sec. N/pt. of 9, 38 acres; Sec. S/pt. of 9, 38 acres; Lot 2, W/pt. of 6, 14 acres. Block V, Wairere S.D.: Sec. 8, 40 acres; Sec. 1, 20 acres; Sec. 2, 40 acres; Sec. 3, 60 acres; Sec. 4, 40 acres; Sec. 5, 40 acres. Block I, Wairere S.D.: Sec. 8, 30 acres; Sec. 9, 30 acres; Sec. 10, 30 acres; Sec. 11, 35 acres; Sec. 12, 35 acres; Sec. 13, 30 acres; Sec. 14, 30 acres; Sec. 18, 35 acres.

300 F. W. WILD, Clerk of Board.

HUNGAHUNGA DRAINAGE BOARD.

SPECIAL ORDER AUTHORIZING THE RAISING OF A SPECIAL LOAN.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers and authorities vested in it in that behalf by section 16 of the Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1913, the Counties Act, 1908, and the

amendments thereof, and of all other Acts and powers in that behalf enabling, and with the written consent of the ratepayers in the Hungahunga Special Rating Area hereinafter described, testified by a petition signed by not less than three-fourths of the ratepayers in the said rating area the capital value of whose properties as appearing on the valuation roll of the district is collectively greater than the capital value of the properties of those ratepayers who did not so consent to the raising of the loan, the Hungahunga Drainage Board hereby resolves by way of special order as follows:—

For the purpose of constructing new drainage-works—viz., to widen and deepen existing watercourses, drains, and outfalls, and to make and construct new drains and outfalls, within the area hereinafter described—the Hungahunga Drainage Board hereby authorizes the raising of a loan of £1,000 from the New Zealand State-guaranteed Advances Office Superintendent, at four pounds ten shillings per centum per annum, for a period of thirty-six and a half years, and declares that the cost of raising the said loan and of the first year's interest and sinking fund during the construction of the work be paid thereout.

Special Rating Area (Pirauui).

All that area of land within the Hungahunga Drainage District comprising parts of Blocks I, V, and VI, Wairere Survey District—viz., Block I: Section 8, Section 9, Section 10, Sections 11 and 12, Section 13, Section 14, Section 15, Section 16, Section 17, Section 18. Block V: Section 1, Section 2, Sections 3 and 4, Section 5, Section 8. Block VI: N/pt. of Section 6, S/pt. of Section 6, Section 1, pt. Section 2, Section 3, Section 7, Section N/pt. 9, Section 8, Section S/pt. 9, Lot 1, W/pt. of 6, Lot 2, W/pt. of 6.

F. E. HUGHES, Chairman.
F. W. WILD, Clerk.

301

PATEA BOROUGH COUNCIL.

RESOLUTION MAKING SPECIAL RATE.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers vested in it in that behalf by the Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1913, the Patea Borough Council hereby resolves as follows:—

That, for the purpose of providing the interest and other charges on a loan of £5,000, authorized to be raised by the Patea Borough Council, under the above-mentioned Act, for the erection of a dam, pipe-line, water-race, and settling-tank, additions and extensions to the water and drainage system, and all necessary plant and material to obtain additional water for generating electricity as a motive power for pumping, the said Patea Borough Council hereby makes and levies a special rate of sixpence halfpenny in the pound upon the rateable property within the Borough of Patea, comprising the whose borough; and that such special rate shall be an annual-recurring rate during the currency of such loan, and be payable yearly on the 31st day of July in each and every year during the currency of such loan, being a period of thirty-six and one-half years, or until the loan is fully paid off.

A. CHRISTENSEN, Mayor.
N. C. HARDING, Town Clerk.

303

PIAKO COUNTY COUNCIL.

RESOLUTION MAKING SPECIAL RATE.

IN pursuance and in exercise of the powers vested in it in that behalf by the Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1913, and of all other powers (if any) it thereunto enabling, the Piako County Council hereby resolves as follows:—

That, for the purpose of providing for the payment of interest, sinking fund, and other charges on the Piako County Council Hungahunga Roads Loan of £36,000, authorized to be raised by the said Council, under the above-mentioned Act, for the purpose of purchasing road-making machinery for and metalling roads in the Hungahunga Roads Special Rating Area of the County of Piako, the said Council hereby makes and levies a special rate of fourpence (4d.) in the pound sterling on the rateable value (on the basis of the unimproved value) of all rateable property in the Hungahunga Roads Special Rating Area, such special rating area comprising—

All that land contained in the area commencing at a point on the Waihou River being the centre of the eastern boundary of Section 15, Block VII, Wairere Survey District; thence following the course of the river in a southerly direction to the county boundary; thence following the county boundary in a westerly direction to the south-west corner of "Taramoarahi" No. 1, Block XIII, Wairere Survey District; thence in a north-westerly direction following the western

boundary-lines of the said Taramoarahi No. 1, Whakataka, and Taramoarahi No. 2 to the north-west corner of the latter section; thence nearly due west along the southern boundary of Section 9, Hungahunga No. 1, to the south-west corner; thence due north along the western boundaries of Sections 9, 8, and 7, Hungahunga No. 1; thence along the northern boundary of the said Section 7 due west for a distance of about 40 chains to the boundary between west part of 6 and south part of 6, Hungahunga No. 1; thence along the western and northern boundaries of the said section south part of 6 to the Alexandra Road; thence in an easterly direction following a straight line parallel to the Diagonal Road and distant about 20 chains through Sections 1 and 2 Hungahunga No. 1, Section 1 Hungahunga Nos. 1/4, Section Hungahunga No. 4A, and Section 9, Block VI, Wairere, to the Stanley Road; thence in a line parallel to the southern boundary of Sections 13 and 15, through these sections, Block VI, Wairere, to the point of commencement.

And that such special rate shall be an annually recurring rate during the currency of such loan, and be payable yearly on the first day of June in each and every year during the currency of such loan, being a period of thirty-six and one-half (36½) years, or until the loan is fully paid off.

F. W. WALTERS, Chairman.
NEVILL J. RAY, Clerk.

304

RANGITIKEI COUNTY COUNCIL.

RESOLUTION MAKING SPECIAL RATE.—LOAN OF £460.—RATANA No. 2 SPECIAL RATING DISTRICT.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers vested in it in that behalf by the Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1913, the Rangitikei County Council hereby resolves as follows:—

That, for the purpose of providing the instalments in respect of principal and interest and also the other charges on a loan of £460, authorized to be raised by the Rangitikei County Council, under the Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1913, for the purpose of metalling for the first time the Ratana Road from the point where it crosses the railway-line in a westerly direction for a distance of about 78 chains, and the cost of raising the loan to be paid out of the loan, the said Rangitikei County Council hereby makes and levies a special rate of thirteen-sixteenths of a penny (13/16d.) in the pound sterling upon the rateable value (on the basis of the capital value) of all rateable property of the Ratana No. 2 Special Rating District, comprising the following subdivisions of the Waipu Block in Block XIV, Ikitara Survey District:—

	A.	R.	P.
Part 1c No. 2.. .. .	19	0	0
Part 1c No. 3.. .. .	21	0	0
4A No. 1E	119	0	0
4A No. 2.. .. .	5	0	0
4A 3A	65	1	12
4A 3C	32	2	26
4A 3E 3A.. .. .	20	1	30
4A 3E 3B No. 2	21	2	26
4A 3E 3B No. 3	12	0	8
4A 3E 3B No. 4	14	3	22
4B 1B No. 1	70	1	20
4B 1B No. 2	88	3	3
4B 1B No. 3	70	1	31
4B 1B No. 4	72	3	33

As the said special rating district is more particularly shown upon the map attached to the ratepayers' consent to the said loan and thereon bordered red. And that such special rate shall be an annual-recurring rate during the currency of such loan, and be payable yearly on the first day of May in each and every year during the currency of such loan, being a period of thirty-six years and a half (36½ years), or until the loan is fully paid off.

BEN P. LETHBRIDGE, Chairman.

HAROLD H. RICHARDSON, County Clerk.

305

THAMES BOROUGH COUNCIL.

RESOLUTION MAKING SPECIAL RATE FOR REPAYMENT OF A LOAN.

IN pursuance and in exercise of the powers vested in it in that behalf by subsection (d) of section 16 of the Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1913, and of all other powers (if any) it thereunto enabling, the Thames Borough Council hereby resolves as follows:—

That, for the purpose of providing for the payment of interest, sinking fund, and other charges on the Thames Borough Council Boundaries Adjustment Loan of £1,800, 1921, authorized to be raised by the said Council, under the

above-mentioned Act, for the purpose of meeting the amount of an award made under section 127 of the Municipal Corporations Act, 1908, and section 37 of the Municipal Corporations Act, 1910, the said Council hereby makes and levies a special rate of one halfpenny ($\frac{1}{2}$ d.) in the pound sterling on the rateable value (on the basis of the unimproved value) of all rateable property within the Suburban Ward of the Borough of Thames; and that such special rate shall be an annually recurring rate during the currency of such loan, and be payable yearly on the 1st day of June in each and every year during the currency of such loan, being a period of twenty (20) years, or until the loan is fully paid off.

306

ARTHUR CHAPMAN, Town Clerk.

AWARDS, RECOMMENDATIONS, AND DECISIONS UNDER THE INDUSTRIAL CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION ACT.—The issue of this publication in monthly parts has been discontinued; but it has been arranged to supply copies in sheet form when each sheet is printed, at £1 1s. per annum. The price for Vol. XXI, for year 1920, Parts I and II, bound in cloth is 20s. each Part; and in quarter cloth, 15s. each Part.

Orders should be addressed—

“GOVERNMENT PRINTER,
Wellington.”

BANKRUPTCY NOTICES.

THE public are informed that extracts from the *New Zealand Gazette*, containing all Bankruptcy Notices that appear in each issue, are published weekly, and will be sent post-free to any address on payment of a subscription of 10s. per annum. Single copies, 3d. each.

Orders should be addressed—

“GOVERNMENT PRINTER, WELLINGTON.”

SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, NEAR SUMNER, CHRISTCHURCH.

UNDER THE CONTROL AND SUPERVISION OF THE EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Director: Mr. J. E. STEVENS.

FOR Deaf Children of sound intellect. The pupils are taught to understand and use ordinary speech. The full charge for board and education is £40 a year, but less is accepted from parents who cannot afford to pay this amount. In case of necessity admission is free.

By the Education Act it is compulsory for deaf children to come under instruction at the age of six, and to continue until the age of twenty-one unless the Education Department previously grants exemption. Though a child is, as a rule, best fitted to begin the school course at the age of six, advice should be obtained as soon as any sign of deafness is observed.

The following classes of deaf children are admitted to the School for the Deaf (sound intellect being always a necessity):—

1. Children born deaf, or who have lost their hearing before learning to speak.
2. Children who can hear a little, but are too deaf to be taught in a public school.
3. Children who have lost their hearing after having learned to speak.

The Act imposes upon every parent, teacher of a school (either public or private), constable, or officer of a charitable or kindred institution who is aware of the place of residence (either temporary or permanent) of a deaf child, and the householder in whose house any such child resides, an obligation to send notification of the fact to the Minister of Education, giving the name, age, and address of the child; and any neglect or failure to comply with this provision involves liability to a fine.

Information and advice may be obtained from the Director, or from the

SECRETARY TO THE
EDUCATION DEPARTMENT,
WELLINGTON.

PATENTS, DESIGNS, TRADE-MARKS, AND COPYRIGHT.

The Patents, Designs, and Trade-marks Acts: Price, 1s. 6d.

The Patents, Designs, and Trade-marks Regulations: Price, 1s.

The Copyright Act, 1913, and Regulations: Price, 1s. 6d.

The Patent Office Journal, containing applications for patents and trade-marks, abridged descriptions and drawings of inventions, illustrations of trade-marks accepted, &c., published fortnightly: 1s. 6d. a copy, or £1 10s. per annum.

The above may be obtained on application to the

GOVERNMENT PRINTER,
Wellington.

NEW ZEALAND GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.

THE following Works, published under the authority of the Government, are now on sale at the Stationery Department, Wellington, and will be transmitted at the published price to any address in the Dominion:—

AWARDS, RECOMMENDATIONS, AGREEMENTS, ETC., made under the Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration Act, New Zealand. Vols. i, ii, iii, v, vi, and vii are out of print. Vol. iv, year 1903, quarter cloth, 2s. 6d. Vol. viii, year 1907, quarter cloth, 3s. 6d. Vol. ix, year 1908: cloth boards, 7s. 6d.; quarter cloth, 5s. Vol. x, year 1909: cloth boards, 7s. 6d.; quarter cloth, 5s. Vol. xi, year 1910: cloth boards, 7s. 6d.; quarter cloth, 5s. Vol. xii, year 1911: cloth boards, 7s. 6d.; quarter cloth, 5s. Vol. xiii, with Digest, year 1912: cloth board, 7s. 6d.; quarter cloth, 5s. Vol. xiv, with Digest, year 1913: cloth boards, 7s. 6d.; quarter cloth, 5s. Vol. xv, year 1914: cloth boards, 7s. 6d.; quarter cloth, 5s. Vol. xvi, year 1915: cloth boards, 7s. 6d.; quarter cloth, 5s.

CONSOLIDATED DIGEST OF DECISIONS AND INTERPRETATIONS OF THE COURT OF ARBITRATION, under the Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration Acts. Compiled by JOHN H. SALMON. This Digest deals with all the cases from the inception of the Act till the 31st December, 1914, and thus embraces Vols. i to xv (inclusive) of the Book of Awards. Price: cloth boards, 5s.; quarter cloth, 3s. 6d.; paper covers, 3s. Further supplementary Digest will be issued annually, bound in paper covers, 6d. each.

CONSOLIDATED DIGEST OF WORKERS' COMPENSATION CASES. Compiled by JOHN H. SALMON. This Digest deals with all cases under the Act up till the 31st December, 1914. Price, paper covers, 1s. 6d. Further supplementary Digest will be issued annually, bound in paper covers, 6d. each.

DECISIONS OF THE ARBITRATION COURT UNDER THE WORKERS' COMPENSATION ACT. Vols. i, ii, iii, iv, v, vi, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, xii, xiii, paper covers, 1s. each; cloth, 2s. 6d. each. Vols. iii and iv, paper covers, are out of print.

MAORI LORE: Being the Traditions of the Maori People, with the more important of their legends. Paper covers, 2s.

MINING AND ENGINEERING AND MINERS' GUIDE. By H. A. GORDON, Assoc. M.I.C.E., Inspecting Engineer. Copiously illustrated. Royal 8vo. Cloth, 10s.

MINING HANDBOOK OF NEW ZEALAND. With Maps and Illustrations. Demy 8vo. Paper cover, 2s. 6d.; cloth boards, 5s.

THE FIRST GOLD-DISCOVERIES IN NEW ZEALAND. 6d.

TROUT-FISHING AND SPORT IN MAORILAND. By Captain G. D. HAMILTON. Demy 8vo. 450 pp., with illustrations. Cloth boards, 10s. 6d.

Orders should be addressed to—

GOVERNMENT PRINTER,
Wellington.

DIGEST OF LAND LAWS.

CONTAINING Summaries of Land Act, 1908, and Amendments; Land for Settlements Act; Discharged Soldiers Settlement Acts, and Thirty Other Enactments dealing with Land and Public Reserves.

Now obtainable from

GOVERNMENT PRINTER,

30s., Post Free.

Wellington.

SPECIAL REPORTS ON EDUCATIONAL SUBJECTS.—CATALOGUE OF THE PLANTS OF NEW ZEALAND: Indigenous and Naturalized Species
By T. F. CHEESEMAN, F.L.S., F.Z.S. Price, 1s.

Orders should be addressed—

“GOVERNMENT PRINTER, WELLINGTON.”

EDUCATION ACTS AND REGULATIONS.

- N. 1. EDUCATION ACT, 1914. Paper cover. Price, 1s.
N. 2. ACTS AND REGULATIONS RELATING TO EDUCATION RESERVES. Paper cover. Price, 1s.
N. 3. GENERAL REGULATIONS UNDER THE EDUCATION ACT (exclusive of those printed separately below). Paper cover. Price, 6d.
N. 4. REGULATIONS FOR INSPECTION AND SYLLABUS OF INSTRUCTION. Paper cover. Price, 1s.
N. 5. REGULATIONS FOR TRAINING-COLLEGES, PROBATIONERS, AND PUPIL-TEACHERS. Paper cover. Price, 6d.
N. 6. REGULATIONS: TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION (including Extracts from Act). Paper cover. Price, 6d.
N. 7. REGULATIONS: STAFFS, SALARIES, ATTENDANCE, AND PAYMENTS BASED THEREON. Paper cover. Price, 6d.
N. 8. REGULATIONS: EXAMINATION AND CLASSIFICATION OF TEACHERS. Paper cover. Price, 1s.
N. 9. REGULATIONS: PUBLIC SERVICE ENTRANCE EXAMINATION. Paper cover. Price, 6d.
N. 10. REGULATIONS: PUBLIC SERVICE SENIOR EXAMINATION. Paper cover. Price, 6d.
N. 12. REGULATIONS AND CONDITIONS: EDUCATIONAL BURSARIES, SIR GEORGE GREY SCHOLARSHIPS, HOME AND DOMESTIC ARTS BURSARIES. Paper cover. Price, 6d.
N. 13. REGULATIONS: JUNIOR AND SENIOR NATIONAL SCHOLARSHIPS AND INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION (SENIOR FREE PLACES). Paper cover. Price, 6d.
N. 14. REGULATIONS: MANUAL AND TECHNICAL INSTRUCTION. Paper cover. Price, 6d.
N. 15. ACTS AND REGULATIONS: PUBLIC AND SECONDARY SCHOOL TEACHERS' INCORPORATION AND COURT OF APPEAL. Paper cover. Price, 6d.
N. 16. ACTS AND REGULATIONS RELATING TO INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS. Paper cover. Price, 1s.
N. 17. REGULATIONS RELATING TO NATIVE SCHOOLS. Paper cover. Price, 1s.

The above may be obtained on application to the

GOVERNMENT PRINTER,

Wellington.

CONSOLIDATED STATUTES.

REDUCTION IN PRICE TO THE PUBLIC.

SETS of Consolidated Statutes consisting of Five Volumes, in Cloth Binding, may now be obtained at the price of £5 per set.

MARCUS F. MARKS,

Government Printer.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
ADVERTISEMENTS	833
APPOINTMENTS, ETC.	794, 795, 828
BANKRUPTCY NOTICE	833
CROWN LANDS NOTICES	832
DEFENCE FORCES	830
LAND—	
Boundaries enlarged	831
Crown Land proclaimed	784
Harbour District constituted	784
Housing Act, Set apart for the Purposes of	783
Native Land, Extending Prohibition of Alienation of certain	788
Native Land, Prohibiting all Alienation of certain	787
Public School, Consenting to Land being taken for	787
Road, Allocating Land taken for Railway to the Purposes of	785
Road declared to be Government Road	785
Road, Intention to take Land for	794
Road-line proclaimed a Public Road	784
Roads, &c., exempted from the Provisions of Section 117 of the Public Works Act	792
Sale or Lease to Discharged Soldiers	783
Water-power Schemes, Taken for Development of	784, 785
LAND TRANSFER ACT NOTICES	833
MISCELLANEOUS—	
Botanic Garden Board, Appointment of Member of	783
Domain Boards appointed	785
Incorporated Societies dissolved	829
Inscribed Stock: Closing of Registers	794
Loan, Validating Proceedings <i>in re</i>	793
Loans, Consenting to raising	794
Loans, Prescribing Rates of Interest to be paid in respect of	786
Midwives, Register of	799
Mining Privileges	827
Post-offices opened, &c.	829
Public Trust Office Agency opened	794
Regulations for Harbour of Westport	786
Regulations under the Education Act amended	789, 791
Regulations under the Post and Telegraph Department Act amended	789
Regulations under the Public Trust Office Act	793
Special Order	830
Trust Monsys, Approving Borough Councils to receive	397
SHIPPING—	
Notice to Mariners	832